

INDEX

- Abeel, Garrett, 364.
 Abeel, Garrit, 417.
 Abeel, John, 446.
 Abramse, Andrew, 454.
 Abramse, Magdalena, 454.
 Abramsse, Mary, 454.
 Accobonack, L. I., 47, 114.
 Acker, Deliverance, 372.
 Acker, John, 372.
 Acker, Stephen, 372.
 Acker, Wolvert, 372.
 Ackerly, Gilbert, 364.
 Ackerly, Thomas, 309.
 Ackerman, Abraham, 193.
 Ackerman, Henry, 193.
 Ackerman, Henry, Jr., 193.
 Ackerman, Mary, 181, 193.
 Ackill, James, 43.
 Ackley, George, 444.
 Ackley, John, 444.
 Adair, Dr. John, 213.
 Adams, Hannah, 444.
 Adams, James, 193.
 Adams, Jeremiah, 143.
 Adams, John, 86.
 Adams, Lambertus, 193.
 Adams, Margaret, 193.
 Adams, Susanah, 89.
 Adams, William, 89, 193, 444.
 Adlam, Eyre, 369.
 Adlam, Henry, 369.
 Adrlance, Abraham, 331.
 Adrlance, Elbert, 217.
 Adrlance, George, 238.
 Adrlance, Phebe, 238, 239.
 Adrianse, Abraham, 431.
 Adrianse, Elbert, 431.
 Adrianse, Femitye, 431.
 Adrianse, John, 431.
 Adrianse, Joris, 431.
 Adrianse, Rem, 431.
 Afternoon, Anne, 404.
 Ahueris, Amera, 451.
 Albany, N. Y., 18, 40, 72, 111, 129,
 130, 146, 168, 184, 193, 204, 245,
 253, 260, 261, 266, 270, 271, 275,
 339, 355, 391, 392, 393, 404, 412,
 413, 443, 445, 446, 448, 449.
 Alberson, Hannah, 91.
 Albertsen, Sarah, 93.
 Albertson, Abigail, 343.
 Albertson, Charity, 343.
 Albertson, Clement, 343.
 Albertson, Elizabeth, 343.
 Albertson, Josiah, 343.
 Albertson, Mary, 343.
 Albertson, William, 343.
 Albertson, William, Jr., 343.
 Alburtis, Hannah, 273.
 Aldrichs, Samuel, 447.
 Aldridge, Bethiah, 92.
 Aldridge, Daniel, 92.
 Aldridge, Jemima, 92.
 Aldridge, Mary, 92.
 Aldridge, Meritable, 92.
 Alexander, Benjamin, 267.
 Alexander, James, 286, 370.
 Alexander, John, 445.
 Alexander, Mary, 286.
 Alexander, Robert, 167.
 Alges, David, 181.
 Allaire, Alexander, 413.
 Allaire, Andrew, 414.
 Allaire, Elizabeth, 414.
 Allen, Abraham, 188.
 Allen, Daniel, 188.
 Allen, Freeland, 188.
 Allen, Jakemiah, 132.
 Allen, Jeremiah, 290.
 Allen, John, 188, 371.
 Allen, John, Jr., 188.
 Allen, Josias, 425.
 Allen, Jonathan, 4.
 Allen, Margaret, 98.
 Allen, Martha, 188.
 Allen, Phebe, 188.
 Allen, Robert, 188.
 Allen, Sabina, 188.
 Allen, Samuel, 98, 188, 249.
 Allen, Sarah, 188.
 Allen, Silvanus, 57.
 Allen, Thomas, 448.
 Allen, Violetta, 188.
 Allen, William, 290.
 Allison, Bridget, 353.
 Allison, Elizabeth, 353.
 Allison, Henry, 353.
 Allison, John, 353.
 Allison, John, Jr., 353.
 Allison, Keziah, 353.
 Allison, Richard, 353.
 Allyea, Mary, 364.
 Almer, Abraham, 23.
 Alsop, Elizabeth, 371.
 Alsop, Hannah, 371.
 Alsop, John, 31, 346, 408, 444.
 Alsop, John, Jr., 31, 444.
 Alsop, Mary, 371.
 Alsop, Richard, 371.
 Alsop, Richard, Jr., 371.
 Alstine, Catrina, 139.
 Alstine, Johannes, 139.
 Alstyn, Hieroninus, 30.
 Alstyn, John, 30.
 Amack, Janettie, 166.
 Amack, Stephen, 166.
 Amagansett, L. I., 342.
 Amberman, Isaac, 310.

Amboy Hospital, N. J., 218.
 Ambrose, John C., 356.
 Ambrose, Capt. John, 258.
 America Precinct, N. Y., 235, 249.
 America, ship, 34.
 Amherst, Maj. Gen., 233.
 Ammerman, Jan., 148, 436.
 Ammerman, John, 148.
 Ammerman, Petrus, 148.
 Amory, Capt. John, 203, 204, 227.
 Amory, John Jr., 203, 204.
 Amory, Mary, 203, 204, 227.
 Anderson, Andrew, 219, 451.
 Anderson, John, 132, 399, 449.
 Anderson, Joseph, 450.
 Anderson, Margaret, 399.
 Anderson, Zipporah, 450.
 Andrevet, Peter, 403.
 Androuet, Ellinor, 19.
 Androuet, Leah, 19.
 Androuet, Mary, 19.
 Androuet, John, 19.
 Androuvet, Catharine, 20.
 Androuvet, Peter, 19.
 Androuvet, Rebecca, 20.
 Ann Street, N. Y. City, 429.
 Annelly, Edward, 24.
 Anthony, Nicholas, 189.
 Anthony, Nicholas N., 190.
 Anthony, Samuel, 14.
 Anthony's Nose Patent, N. Y., 413.
 Antiqua, W. I., 232.
 Apple, Johana, 202.
 Apple, John, 202.
 Appleby, Nathan, 21.
 Appleby, Nathaniel, 21.
 Appy, Elizabeth, 339.
 Appy, John, 339.
 Appy, Peter, 339.
 Aquabauk, L. I., 92.
 Aquerly, Thomas, 309.
 Archer, Elihu, 334.
 Archer, Valentine, 22.
 Arden, Elizabeth, 374.
 Arden, Jacob, 374.
 Arden, James, 374.
 Arden, John, 374.
 Arden, Mary, 374.
 Arden, Samuel, 374.
 Arden, Thomas, 374.
 Aresen, Ann, 451.
 Areson, Benjamin, 21, 142, 451.
 Atrial, John, 89.
 Armstrong, John, 233.
 Armstrong, Thomas, 145.
 Arnaut, Cornelius, 352, 353.
 Arnaut, Deborah, 353.
 Arnaut, Hannah, 353.
 Arnaut, Jacob, 352.
 Arnaut, John, 352.
 Arnaut, Lenah, 352.
 Arnaut, Lydia, 352, 353.
 Arnaut, Mary, 353.
 Arnaut, Peter, 352.
 Arnaut, Peter, Jr., 352.
 Arnaut, William, 352, 353.
 Arnold, Henry, 344.
 Arnold, John, 344.
 Arnold, Sarah, 344.
 Arreneau, John, 449.
 Arthur, Robert, 451.
 Ash, Henry, 279, 271.
 Ash, James, 279.
 Ash, John, 271.
 Ashe, Lieut. Dudley, 190.
 Ashfield, Catharine, 175.
 Ashfield, V. P., 175.
 Ashton, William, 205.
 Askokandling, N. Y., 13.
 Aspeck, Christian, 276.
 Athens, N. Y., 184, 384.
 Auchmuty, Mr., 414, 415.
 Auchmuty, Rev. Samuel, 213.
 Auer, John, 86.
 Avery, Ams., 34.
 Avery, Gideon, 361.
 Avery, Joseph, 443.
 Avery, Sarah, 361.
 Ayres, Daniel, 354.
 Ayres, Enos, 353.
 Ayres, Martha, 353.
 Ayres, Martin, 354.
 Ayres, Mary, 353.
 Bache, Theophilacht, 185, 228.
 Bachelor, Elizabeth, 122.
 Baerdette, Samuel, 448.
 Baerdette, Sarah, 448.
 Bailey, John, 19.
 Bailey, John, Jr., 305.
 Baily, John, 14.
 Bain, Alexander M., 178.
 Bainbridge, Elizabeth, 329.
 Baird, Dr. Alexander, 67.
 Baird, Catharine, 67.
 Baird, Hester, 415.
 Baker, Abraham, 358.
 Baker, Athelena, 420.
 Baker, Daniel, 114.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 358.
 Baker, Jonathan, 342.
 Bakers, 12, 27, 63, 84, 85, 135, 160, 161, 171, 202, 245, 246, 290, 308, 377, 384, 437, 438.
 Balden, Abigail, 100.
 Balden, Dorothy, 100.
 Balden, Ezekiel, 100.
 Balden, George, 100.
 Balden, John, 100.
 Balden, Rebecca, 100.
 Balden, Samuel, 100.
 Balden, Silas, 100.
 Baldridge, Adam, 345.
 Baldwin, Catharine, 364.
 Baldwin, David, 364.
 Baldwin, Ezekiel, 364.
 Baldwin, Israel, 364.
 Baldwin, Joseph, 363.
 Baldwin, Joseph, Jr., 364.
 Baldwin, Margaret, 364.
 Baldwin, Susannah, 363.
 Ball, Aaron, 261.
 Ball, Ann, 261.
 Ball, Cornelia, 261.
 Ball, Edward, 261.
 Ball, Eliphalet, 41, 356.
 Ball, Isaac, 261.
 Ball, John, 261, 443.
 Ball, John, Jr., 261.
 Ball, Mary, 443.
 Bancker, Adrian, 236.
 Bancker, Anne, 132, 237.
 Bancker, Christopher, 236, 417.
 Bancker, Christopher, Jr., 132, 236, 237.
 Bancker, Evert, 23, 236, 417.
 Bancker, John, 23.

Bancker, Richard, 181, 236, 417.
 Bancker, Thomas B., 191.
 Bancker, William, 236, 361.
 Bane, Eleanor, 409.
 Banyer, Goldsbrow, 2, 225, 243, 415, 429.
 Barbarie, Gertrude, 257.
 Barbarie, John, 146, 257.
 Barbarie's Garden, N. Y. City, 146.
 Barberie, Catharine, 413.
 Barclay, Andrew, 349, 352.
 Barclay Anna D., 351.
 Barclay Anthony, 351.
 Barclay Cornelia, 351.
 Barclay, Rev. Henry, 351.
 Barclay, James, 120.
 Barclay, Mary, 351.
 Barclay, Thomas, 351.
 Bard, John, 42.
 Bard, Dr. John, 444.
 Bard, Samuel, 42.
 Barding, Isabella, 47.
 Barding, Peter, 447.
 Barhaus, Abraham, 9.
 Barkelow, Abraham, 433.
 Barker, Benjamin, 104, 419.
 Barker, Daniel, 69.
 Barker, Free love, 292.
 Barker, Hannah, 419.
 Barker, Nehemiah, 163.
 Barker, Samuel, 292.
 Barker, Samuel, Jr., 292.
 Barker, Thomas, 104, 252.
 Barkley, William, 235, 365.
 Barkley, Daniel, 147.
 Barkley, Elizabeth, 147.
 Barkley, Jozyntie, 147.
 Barlow, Sarah, 319.
 Barnake, Nathaniel, 168.
 Barnabe, Lois, 230.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 209, 242.
 Barnes, John, 241, 242.
 Barnes, Joshua, 241, 242.
 Barnes, Joshua, Jr., 242.
 Barnes, Joshua, 3d, 242.
 Barnes, Mary, 209, 210, 242.
 Barnes, Noah, 342.
 Barnes, Patience, 242.
 Barnes, Phoebe, 209.
 Barnes, Phila, 209, 210.
 Barnes, Richard, 241, 242.
 Barnes, Samuel, 69, 241, 242.
 Barnes, Sarah, 241, 242.
 Barnes, Thomas, 170, 226, 445.
 Barnes, Capt. Thomas, 208, 209.
 Barnes, William, 342.
 Barnes, Capt. William, 209.
 Barnett, William, 388.
 Barnum, Joshua, 24.
 Barre, Charles, 166.
 Barre, William, 137.
 Barry, Major John, 370.
 Barto, Benjamin, 41.
 Barton, Andrew, 244.
 Barton, Benjamin, 235.
 Barton, Caleb, 235, 236.
 Barton, Elijah, 235.
 Barton, Elisha, Jr., 335.
 Barton, Joseph, 235.
 Barton, Joseph, Jr., 235.
 Barton, Joseph, 2d, 235.
 Barton, Lewis, 235, 236.
 Barton, Millicent, 235.
 Barton, Rachel, 235.
 Barton, Roger, 235, 236.
 Barton, Sarah, 235.
 Barton, Thomas, 394.
 Barton, William, 235.
 Bartow, Bash, 59, 243.
 Bartow, John, 2, 41, 59, 78, 130, 241, 243, 271, 316, 365, 385.
 Bartow, Theophilus, 59.
 Bartow, Thomas, 257.
 Bartow, Thomas, Jr., 31, 393.
 Barum, Simon, 105.
 Barwell, Bartholomew, 88.
 Bass, Elisha, 63.
 Bass, John, 63.
 Bassett, Althea, 51.
 Bassett, Ellinor, 394.
 Bassett, Etzle, 394.
 Bassett, Francis, 51, 394.
 Bassett, Frederick, 51, 394, 409.
 Bassett John, 51, 394.
 Bassett, John, Jr., 51, 394.
 Bassett, Margaret, 51, 394.
 Bassett, Mary, 51.
 Bate, Alexander, 116.
 Bates, William, 24.
 Bath, James, 191.
 Batty, Daniel, 251.
 Batty, David, 150, 419.
 Baty Daniel, 389.
 Baty, Mary, 427.
 Baxter, John, 209.
 Baxter, Marcus, 162.
 Baxter, Oliver, 83.
 Bayard, Ann, 428, 429, 430.
 Bayard, Ann L., 430.
 Bayard, Catharine, 430.
 Bayard, Eliza, 430.
 Bayard, Elizabeth, 227, 228, 428, 429, 430.
 Bayard, Eve, 287.
 Bayard Farm, N. Y. City, 429.
 Bayard, Hester, 428, 429, 430.
 Bayard, John, 13.
 Bayard, Judith, 227, 228, 428, 429, 430.
 Bayard, Margaret, 429, 430.
 Bayard, Margaretta, 430.
 Bayard, Mary, 430.
 Bayard, Nicholas, 227, 228, 229, 427, 429, 430.
 Bayard, Nicholas, Jr., 428, 29, 430, 441.
 Bayard, Nicholas S., 430.
 Bayard, Peter, 286, 287.
 Bayard, Samuel, 429.
 Bayard, Stephen, 427, 428, 429, 430.
 Bayard Street, N. Y. City, 346, 347.
 Bayard, William, 429.
 Bayeux, Henry, 3.
 Bayeux, Mary, 3.
 Bayeux, Thomas, 3.
 Bayeux, Thomas, Jr., 3.
 Bayles, Daniel, 151.
 Bayles, David, 151.
 Bayles, Elias, 35, 150, 151.
 Bayles, Elias, 2d, 151.
 Bayles, Hannah, 151.
 Bayles, Mary, 151.
 Bayles, Mercy, 150.
 Bayles, Nathaniel, 151.
 Bayles, Thomas, 151, 157.
 Bayley, Benjamin, 179, 445.
 Bayley, Bridget, 259.
 Bayley, John, 136.

Bayley, Joseph, 170.
 Bayne, Alexander, 178, 247.
 Bayne, Barbara, 247.
 Bayne, John, 247.
 Bayne, William, 247.
 Bayne, William, Jr., 247.
 Beagan, Michael, 66.
 Beats, George, 186.
 Beattie, Daniel, 251.
 Beattie, Marytie, 13.
 Beattie, Thomas, 13.
 Beatty, Archibald, 226.
 Beatty, Arthur, 226.
 Beaver Lane, N. Y. City, 223.
 Beavins, Elizabeth, 451.
 Beck, Anna, 445.
 Beck, Caleb, 445.
 Beckwith, J., 369.
 Bedell, Isaac, 150.
 Bedell, John, 19, 450.
 Bedell, Joseph, 378.
 Bedell, Mary, 150.
 Bedell, Phebe, 150.
 Bedell, Richard, 150.
 Bedell, Silas, 222, 378.
 Bedell, Sylvanus, 150.
 Bedell, Timothy, 150.
 Bedell, William, 348.
 Bedford, Daniel, 449.
 Bedford, David, 449.
 Bedford, N. Y., 2, 41, 203, 244, 319, 356, 381.
 Bedle, John, 304.
 Bedloe's Island, 286.
 Beebe, Amos, 265.
 Beebe, Anne, 265.
 Beebe, Elizabeth, 265.
 Beebe, Elzabeth, 265.
 Beebe, Hannah, 265.
 Beebe, Jemima, 265.
 Beebe, Joshua, 265.
 Beebe, Lucretia, 265.
 Beebe, Samuel, 264.
 Beebe, Samuel, Jr., 265.
 Beebe, Silas, 265.
 Beebe, Theophilus, 265.
 Beekman, Henry, 23.
 Beekman, James, 23.
 Beekman, William, 23.
 Beekman, William, Jr., 23.
 Beek, John, 43, 433.
 Beek, John, Jr., 43.
 Beek, Robert, 447.
 Beek, Sarah, 447.
 Beekman, Alida, 79.
 Beekman, Anna, 275, 443.
 Beekman, Catharine, 79, 257.
 Beekman, Charles, 149, 447.
 Beekman, Cornelius, 79, 257.
 Beekman, David, 258.
 Beekman, Effie, 258.
 Beekman, Eliza, 229.
 Beekman, Elizabeth, 79.
 Beekman, Gerard G., 257, 258, 443.
 Beekman, Gerard W., 229.
 Beekman, Gerardus, 372.
 Beekman, Gertrude, 275.
 Beekman, Hannah, 229.
 Beekman, Hendrick, 275.
 Beekman, Henry, 23, 306.
 Beekman, Col. Henry, 49, 74, 240, 305, 306, 307.
 Beekman, James, 23.
 Beekman, Johannes, 79.
 Beekman, John, 38, 245, 270, 275, 450.
 Beekman, Judike, 79.
 Beekman, Magdalen, 229, 257, 258.
 Beekman, Margaret, 229.
 Beekman, Margarette, 79.
 Beekman, Martin, 275.
 Beekman, Molly, 79.
 Beekman, Samuel, 447.
 Beekman, Thomas, 78.
 Beekman, William, 23, 257, 258.
 Beekman's Pasture, N. Y. City, 67.
 Beekman's Precinct, N. Y., 74, 111, 112, 249, 305, 306, 424, 425.
 Beekman's Slip, N. Y. City, 185.
 Beel, James, 301.
 Belair, Peter, 362.
 Belding, Sarah, 109.
 Bell, John, 449.
 Bell, Samuel, 450.
 Bellknap, Isaac, 333.
 Bellknap, Joseph, 333.
 Beman, P. Penezer, 37.
 Bemper, Ludovicus, 194.
 Bend, Grove, 303.
 Benders, Hendrick, 294.
 Benjamin, Abigail, 94, 128.
 Benjamin, Benjamin, 262, 263.
 Benjamin, Christian, 33.
 Benjamin, David, 129.
 Benjamin, Elizabeth, 262.
 Benjamin, Hannah, 129.
 Benjamin, James, 380.
 Benjamin, Jemima, 92.
 Benjamin, John, 179.
 Benjamin, Joshua, 129, 262.
 Benjamin, Mary, 262.
 Benjamin, Nathan, 262.
 Benjamin, Nathan, Jr., 262.
 Benjamin, Samuel, 262, 263.
 Benjamin, Sarah, 262.
 Benjamin, Silas, 33.
 Benjamin, Simeon, 128.
 Bennan, Joseph, 445.
 Bennet, Jacob, 106.
 Bennet, Katharine, 100.
 Bennet, Rem, 100.
 Bennett, A. Matje, 100.
 Bennett, Hannah, 100.
 Bennett, John, 100.
 Bennett, Jores, 100.
 Bennett, Jores, 2d, 100.
 Bennett, Sarah, 100.
 Benson, Abraham, 248.
 Benson, Adolph, 56.
 Benson, Christopher, 370, 371.
 Benson, Eva, 56.
 Benson, John, 248.
 Benson, Robert, 428.
 Benson, Tonny, 248.
 Benson, William, 405.
 Bently, Mr., 121.
 Bergen, Jacob, 285.
 Bergen, N. J., 421.
 Berger, Cornelia, 96.
 Berger, Jacob, 96.
 Berger, John, 122.
 Berkenmeyer, Benigna S., 382, 384.
 Berkenmeyer, Jarge, 384.
 Berkenmeyer, Rev. Willem C., 382, 384.
 Berlinger, Joost, 411.
 Berlinger, Sophia, 411.
 Berrian, Cornelius, 402.
 Berrian, Dorcas, 102.
 Berrian, John, 124.
 Berrian, Samuel, 102.
 Berrien, Cornelius, Jr., 118.
 Bertine, Judea, 109.
 Bethlehem, Pa., 31.
 Bethpage, L. I., 411.
 Betts, Augustine, 285.
 Betts, Daniel, 104, 186.
 Betts, Deborah, 186.
 Betts, Elizabeth, 186.
 Betts, George, 186.
 Betts, James, 290.
 Betts, Mary, 186.
 Betts, Richard, 186.
 Betts, Samuel, 186.
 Betts, Sarah, 186.
 Betts, Thomas, 37, 84, 186.
 Betts, William, 198.
 Beverhardt, Barent L. V., 429.
 Bevler, Abraham, 308.
 Bevler, Andrew, 125, 308.
 Bevler, Cornelia, 308.
 Bevler, Elizabeth, 308.
 Bevler, Esther, 337, 338.
 Bevler, Jacob, 308.
 Bevler, Johannes, 308.
 Bevler, Johannes, Jr., 338.
 Bevler, Lewis, 337, 338.
 Bevler, Louis, 80.
 Bevler, Mary, 308.
 Bevler, Matthew, 308.
 Bevler, Rachel, 308.
 Bevler, Samuel, 126, 308.
 Bickritt, John, 71.
 Bidder, Dorothy, 220.
 Bidder, Josentie, 220.
 Bidder, Nicholas, 145.
 Bidder, Richard, 220, 246.
 Bidder, Richard, Jr., 220.
 Biggs, Amy, 177.
 Biggs, David, 177.
 Biggs, David, Jr., 177.
 Biggs, John, 177.
 Biggs, Samuel, 178.
 Biggs, William, 177.
 Billingstown, Eng., 26.
 Birdell, Joshua, 448.
 Birdell, Margaret, 445.
 Birdell, Sarah, 448.
 Birdell, Thomas, 445.
 Birdsall, Benjamin, 309, 310.
 Birdsall, Deborah, 309.
 Birdsall, Elizabeth, 309, 310.
 Birdsall, John, 309.
 Birdsall, John, Jr., 309, 310.
 Birdsall, Joseph, 309, 310.
 Birdsall, Joshua, 309.
 Birdsall, Mary, 310.
 Birdsall, Samuel, 309, 310.
 Birdsall, Thomas, 309, 310.
 Birdsall, Isaac, 242.
 Birdsall, Mary, 242.
 Birdsall, Zephaniah, 318.
 Birkeloo, Anattle, 217.
 Birkeloo, Harmanus, 217.
 Birkeloo, Harmanus, Jr., 217.
 Birkeloo, Jaques, 217.
 Birkeloo, John, 217.
 Birkeloo, Margaretta, 217.
 Birkeloo, Mary, 217.
 Birkeloo, Sarah, 217.
 Birkeloo, Sary, 217.

Birkeloo, William, 217.
 Birkeloo, Williamantle, 217.
 Bishop, Anne, 270.
 Bishop, Drake, 270.
 Bishop, Jemima, 270.
 Bishop, John, 53, 255, 270, 446.
 Bishop, Joshua, 270.
 Bishop, Noah, 22.
 Bishop, Rebecca, 270.
 Bishop, Sarah, 270.
 Bishop, Susanah, 270.
 Bishop, Thomas, 270, 446.
 Black Abbey, Ireland, 232.
 Blacksmiths, 42, 57, 80, 87, 99, 104, 109, 126, 129, 133, 170, 237, 252, 391, 407, 436.
 Blackwell, Joseph, 368.
 Blackwell, Mary, 368.
 Bladsley, Benjamin, 333.
 Bladsley, Prudence, 332.
 Blagge, Benjamin, 14, 209, 447.
 Blagge, John, 14, 296.
 Blagge, Rebecca, 206.
 Blaine, William, 443.
 Blake, Capt. Daniel, 368.
 Blake, Henry, 369.
 Blake, John, 167.
 Blake, Samuel, 368.
 Blake, William, 369.
 Blake William T., 369.
 Blanck, Abraham, 366.
 Bland, William, 295.
 Blauer, Dr. Peter, 362.
 Blauevelt, Abraham, 77.
 Blauevelt, Catharine, 77, 78.
 Blauevelt, Cornelius, 77.
 Blauevelt, David, 77.
 Blauevelt, David, Jr., 77.
 Blauevelt, Elizabeth, 77, 78.
 Blauevelt, Jacobus, 77.
 Blauevelt, Johannes, 77, 78.
 Blauevelt, Maria, 77, 78.
 Blauevelt, Tunis, 77.
 Blaw, Waldron, 106.
 Bleecker, Johannes, 134.
 Bleecker, John R., 155, 245.
 Bleecker, Lambertus, 193.
 Blevins, Anthony, 122.
 Blinn, John, 71.
 Blinn, William, 71.
 Blizard, Richard, 70.
 Block Island, 273.
 Bloodgood, Francis, 117.
 Bloodgood, George, 117.
 Bloodgood, John, 117.
 Bloodgood, Joseph, 69.
 Bloodgood, Oliver, 117.
 Bloodgood, Peperil, 117.
 Bloodgood, Robert, 117.
 Bloodgood, Sarah, 57, 117.
 Bloodgood, Susanah, 117.
 Bloodgood, William, 117.
 Bloodworth, Jane, 408.
 Bloom, Abraham, 63.
 Bloom, Garritt, 64.
 Bloom, George, 64.
 Bloom, Gertruyd, 63.
 Bloom, Isaac, 8, 64.
 Bloom, Mettie, 66.
 Bloom, Nicholas, 66.
 Bloomer, Joseph, 416.
 Bloomer, Gilbert, 176.
 Bloomer, Joshua, 70.

Bloomer, Reuben, 68.
 Bloomingdale, N. Y. City, 81, 182, 376, 377.
 Blooming Grove, N. Y., 353.
 Boatbuilders, 20.
 Boatsmen, 18, 19, 310, 362, 412.
 Bockee, Abraham, 399, 400.
 Bockee, Abraham, Jr., 399.
 Bockee, Isaac, 399, 400.
 Bockee, Margaret, 399, 400.
 Bockee, Rebecca, 399, 400.
 Bockee, William, 246, 399.
 Boel, Harvey, 231.
 Boelen, Jacob, 415.
 Boerum, John, 64.
 Boerum, Matteneche, 298.
 Boerum, Rebecca, 231.
 Boerum, Simon, 106, 133, 140, 171, 231.
 Bogaert, Cornelius, 161.
 Bogaert, Johannes, 161.
 Bogaert, Martha, 161.
 Bogaert, Rebecca, 161.
 Bogaert, Sarah, 161.
 Bogaert, Tanake, 161.
 Bogard, Catharine, 72, 73.
 Bogard, Cornelius, 72.
 Bogard, Dorothy, 72.
 Bogard, Hendrick, 72, 73.
 Bogard, Jannette, 72, 73.
 Bogard, Rachel, 73.
 Bogardus, Catharine, 305.
 Bogardus, Ernst, 279.
 Bogardus, Everardus, 296.
 Bogardus, Evert, 147, 162, 296.
 Bogardus, Petrus, 79.
 Bogart, Cornelius, 448.
 Bogart, John, 415, 424.
 Bogart, Joseph O., 120.
 Bogart, Martin, 443.
 Bogart, Nicholas, 450.
 Boge, Captain George, 182.
 Bogert, Adrian, 437.
 Bogert, Christian, 188, 189.
 Bogert, Elizabeth, 189.
 Bogert, James, Jr., 88.
 Bogert, John, 88, 170, 223, 340.
 Bogert, John, Jr., 417.
 Bogert, Nicholas, 202.
 Bogert, William, 188, 189, 190.
 Bogert, William, Jr., 189.
 Boerum, Abraham, 231.
 Boerum, Carel, 231.
 Boerum, Elsie, 231.
 Boerum, Gerritt, 64, 231.
 Boerum, Jacob, 231, 298.
 Bohler, Peter, 31.
 Bolt, Sovering, 109.
 Bolters, 27, 131, 417.
 Bond, Abraham, 1.
 Bond, Jacob, 12, 399.
 Bond, Martha, 1.
 Bond, Mary, 450.
 Bond, Mercy, 1.
 Bond, William, 227.
 Bonds, Jacob, 399.
 Boner, Casper, 336.
 Bonester, Hester, 246.
 Bonnett, William, 444.
 Bonnit, John, 365.
 Bonnit, Peter, 365.
 Bonrecentre, ship, 325.
 Bont, Grettie, 345.
 Bont, Jan, 344.
 Booker, William, 12.
 Booksellers, 326.
 Boosan, Lena, 285.
 Boon, Marytie, 219.
 Boon, Matys, 219.
 Booth, Benjamin, 85.
 Booth, Charles, 94.
 Booth, George, 423.
 Booth, Mary, 423.
 Borden, Anne, 141.
 Borden, Samuel, 141.
 Borghart, Anna, 351.
 Borghart, Eytie, 351.
 Borghart, Fytie, 350, 351.
 Borghart, Hendrick, 350, 351.
 Borghart, Jan, 350.
 Borghart, Jan, 2d, 350, 351.
 Borghart, Lambert, 350, 351.
 Borghart, Maria, 351.
 Boscawan ship, 178.
 Bosch, Albertus, 448.
 Boston, Mass., 213, 251, 259, 260.
 Bostwick, Mary, 450.
 Boulton, Anthony, 438.
 Bouness, William, 134.
 Bouness, Dr. William, 134.
 Bourdett, Lewis, 131.
 Bower, Daniel, 62.
 Bowers, John, 111.
 Bowhtough, Deborah, 103.
 Bowles, John, 326.
 Bowley, Cornelia, 446.
 Bowley, Richard, 446.
 Bowman, George, 96.
 Bowman, William G., 96.
 Bowne, Abigail, 58.
 Bowne, Grace, 57.
 Bowne, Hannah, 420.
 Bowne, Jacob, 420.
 Bowne, John, 58.
 Bowne, Mary, 58.
 Bowne, Robert, 58, 82.
 Bowne, Samuel, 58, 417.
 Bowne, Samuel, Jr., 108.
 Bowne, Thomas, 58.
 Boyce, Frances, 369.
 Boyce, Phillip C., 369.
 Boyd, Andrew, 248.
 Braamton, William, 212.
 Brabant, N. Y., 96.
 Braden, Samuel, 448.
 Bradley, Jonathan, 402.
 Bradley, Peter C., 445.
 Bradley, Richard, 447.
 Bradt, Bernardus, 444.
 Bradt, Isaac, 447.
 Bradt, Johannes, 444.
 Braine, Sarah, 283, 284.
 Braine, Thomas, 1, 7, 35, 83, 158, 250, 283, 284, 289, 398.
 Brandow, John, 184.
 Brasher, Baker, 340.
 Brasher, Elizabeth, 340.
 Brasher, Henry, 340.
 Brasher, Jacob, 340.
 Brasher, John, 340.
 Brasher, Lawrence, 340.
 Brasher, Susannah, 340.
 Brasier, William, 369.
 Braslers, 10.
 Brass, Adolph, 412, 449.
 Brass, Adolph, Jr., 412.
 Brass, Catharine, 412.
 Brass, Geritt, 412.

Brass, Gertie, 412.
 Brass, Hendrick, 412.
 Brass, Janettie, 412.
 Brass, Marthe, 412.
 Brass, Mary, 412, 449.
 Brat, Andries, 5.
 Brat, Anthony, 67.
 Brat, Arent, 5, 6.
 Brat, Arent A., 5, 6.
 Brat, Arent S., 6.
 Brat, Arent, 345.
 Bratt, Bernardus, 129.
 Bratt, Bernardus, Jr., 168.
 Bratt, Cathallata, 5.
 Bratt, Gerritt, 129.
 Bratt, Grettie, 345.
 Bratt, Hannanus, 191.
 Brat, Harjaentje, 5.
 Brat, Helena, 5.
 Brat, Herman, 5.
 Brat, Hermannus, 5, 6.
 Brat, Janette, 5.
 Brat, Jannette, 129.
 Brat, Johannes A., 4.
 Brat, John, 6.
 Brat, John A., 5, 6.
 Brat, Maria, 4.
 Brat, Nelly, 67.
 Braughman, Samuel, 7.
 Braughman, Susannah, 7.
 Bredley, Jacob, 297.
 Bredley, Jane, 297.
 Brested, Andrew, 385.
 Brested, Catharine, 67.
 Brested, Egbert, 67.
 Brested, John, 67.
 Brested, John, Jr., 67.
 Brested, Peter, 67.
 Brestede, Catharine, 444.
 Brett, Catharine, 431.
 Brett, Catheryna, 304, 305.
 Brett, Francis, 238, 239, 304.
 Brett, Margaret, 238, 239.
 Brett, Matthew, 304.
 Brett, Robert, 304.
 Brett, Robert, Jr., 304.
 Brett, Roger, 305.
 Brett, Rombert, 304.
 Brett, Sarah, 304.
 Brett, Theodorus, 304.
 Brevoort, John, 128.
 Brewers, 225, 260.
 Brewers Street, N. Y. City, 245, 246.
 Brewster, Edward, 33.
 Brewster, Henry, 354.
 Brewster, John, 33, 89, 109.
 Brewster, John, Jr., 33.
 Brian, Maurice, 271.
 Bricklayers, 77, 116, 131.
 Bridge Hampton, L. I., 48, 63, 201, 230, 360, 378.
 Brinkerhoff, Abraham, 385.
 Brinkerhoff, Adam, 186.
 Brinkerhoff, Amake, 272.
 Brinkerhoff, Catharine, 272.
 Brinkerhoff, Dirk, 153, 447.
 Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, 272.
 Brinkerhoff, George, 85.
 Brinkerhoff, Hendrick, 385.
 Brinkerhoff, Hendrick, 2d, 385.
 Brinkerhoff, Isaac, 445.
 Brinkerhoff, Jacob, 272.
 Brinkerhoff, Johannes, 385.
 Brinkerhoff, John, 10, 229, 272.
 Brinkerhoff, Col. John, 304.
 Brinkerhoff, Joris, 30, 160, 202, 237, 272.
 Brinkerhoff, Maria, 160.
 Brinkerhoff, Rachel, 153.
 Brinkerhoff, Sarah, 385.
 Brinkerhoff, James, 346.
 Britaln, Gerzillna, 401.
 Britaln, Richard, 106.
 Brittain, Benjamin, 362.
 Brittan, Benjamin, 378.
 Brittan, Hannah, 378.
 Broadhurst, Benjamin, 145, 422.
 Broadhurst, Cornelia, 145, 422.
 Broadhurst, Samuel, 144, 422.
 Broadhurst, Samuel, Jr., 144, 145.
 Broadhurst, Sarah, 145, 422.
 Brodhead, Charles, 80.
 Brodhead, Charles, Jr., 279.
 Brodhead, Daniel, 79, 279.
 Brodhead, Daniel, Jr., 80.
 Brodhead, John, 357.
 Brodhead, Margarete, 79.
 Brodhead, Richard, 357.
 Brodhead, Samuel, 80.
 Brodhead, William, 357.
 Broghardt, Antye, 72.
 Broghardt, Gerritt, 72.
 Broghardt, Hendrick, 72.
 Broghardt, Jan, 72.
 Broghardt, Lambert, 72.
 Bronck, Jan L., 219.
 Bronck, Peter, 446.
 Bronck, Peter, Jr., 446.
 Brookhagen, L. I., 89, 90, 91, 364, 118, 119, 143, 156, 265, 288, 386, 410.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 65, 105, 139, 140, 171, 297, 385.
 Brooks, Anne, 273.
 Bross, Adolph, Jr., 96.
 Bross, Peter, 99.
 Brotherton, Elie, 287.
 Brotherton, Benalah, 287.
 Broughton, John, 169.
 Broughton, Mary, 169.
 Broughton, Sarah, 169.
 Broughton, Skelton, 169.
 Brower, Eldrick, 202.
 Brower, Jacob, 421.
 Brower, Jane, 23.
 Brower, Jeremiah, 23.
 Brower, Jeremiah, Jr., 23.
 Brower, Theophilus, 23.
 Brown, Abraham, 372.
 Brown, Arabella, 207.
 Brown, Asa, 295.
 Brown, Benjamin, 295, 372.
 Brown, Benjamin, Jr., 254.
 Brown, Daniel, 92, 235, 447.
 Brown, David, 178.
 Brown, Elizabeth, 294, 295.
 Brown, Ephraim, 94.
 Brown, Francis, 311.
 Brown, Gould, 83.
 Brown, Hackallah, 448.
 Brown, Hannah, 119.
 Brown, Jacobus, 421.
 Brown, James, 192.
 Brown, Jesse, 451.
 Brown, John, 20, 191, 211, 253, 294, 445.
 Brown, John S., 189.
 Brown, Joshua, 108, 109.

Brown, Margaretta, 191.
 Brown, Nathan, 448.
 Brown, Nathaniel, 295.
 Brown, Richard, 426.
 Brown, Thomas, 10, 192.
 Brown, Zebadiah, 327.
 Brown, Zerviah, 295.
 Browne, Samuel, 42.
 Bruce, Samuel, 409.
 Brundage, Benjamin, 42.
 Brundage, Daniel, 42.
 Brundage, Elizabeth, 42.
 Brundage, Gilbert, 327.
 Brundage, James, 42.
 Brundage, Juda, 42.
 Brundage, Mary, 445.
 Brundage, Nathan, 42.
 Brundage, Nathaniel, 42.
 Brundage, Samuel, 445.
 Brunton, William, 451.
 Bruse, John, 1.
 Bruse, Mary, 1.
 Bruse, Samuel, 1.
 Brush, Rev. Abner, 8.
 Brush, Ananias, 309.
 Brush, Barshebah, 308.
 Brush, Benjamin, 444.
 Brush, Ellakim, 333.
 Brush, Eliphalet, 98.
 Brush, Elizabeth, 308, 309.
 Brush, Hannah, 98.
 Brush, Jesse, 309.
 Brush, John, 98, 309.
 Brush, Jonas, 309.
 Brush, Mary, 308.
 Brush, Phebe, 308, 309.
 Brush, Platt, 309.
 Brush, Samuel, 308.
 Bruyn, Catharine, 8.
 Bruyn, Hendrick, 8.
 Bruyn, Jacob, 279, 334.
 Bruyn, Jacob, 8, 9, 52, 196, 405, 425.
 Bruyn, Johannis, 8, 9.
 Bruyn, Severin, 8.
 Bryan, John, 27, 109, 279.
 Bryan, Melancthon, 447.
 Buckerloe, Mary, 259.
 Buckhout, Isaac, 222.
 Buckhout, John, 222.
 Buckhout, Petrus, 222.
 Buckley, Richard, 124.
 Budd, Anne, 54, 55, 234, 256.
 Budd, Asa, 265.
 Budd, Benjamin, 265.
 Budd, Elijah, 426.
 Budd, Elisha, 54, 55.
 Budd, John, 264, 265.
 Budd, Jonathan, 55.
 Budd, Joseph, 234, 256.
 Budd, Joseph, Jr., 234.
 Budd, Nicholas, 234, 256.
 Budd, Sarah, 256.
 Budd, Underhill, 234, 256.
 Budd, William, 265.
 Budd's Neck, N. Y., 107.
 Bullbrook, Thomas, 362.
 Bulyea, John, 451.
 Bulyea, Robert, 451.
 Bunce, Elizabeth, 7.
 Bunce, George, 7.
 Bunster, John, 170.
 Bunster, Ruth, 170.
 Burbank, John, 68.
 Burdine, Mary, 248.
 Burdsell, Elizabeth, 69.
 Burdsell, Isaac, 69.
 Burdsell, Mary, 69.
 Burge, John, 290.
 Burge, Samuel, 173.
 Burgee, Jacob, 304.
 Burger, Deborah, 307.
 Burger, Elizabeth, 12.
 Burger, Gilbert, 44.
 Burger, Gillet, 12, 246.
 Burger, Jane, 12.
 Burger, John, 12, 307, 308.
 Burger, John, Jr., 307.
 Burger, Joseph, 307, 308.
 Burger, Mary, 307, 308.
 Burger, Minnah, 254.
 Burger, Nicholas, 12.
 Burger, Peter, 278.
 Burger, Petrus, 337.
 Burgess, Oliver, 399.
 Burtle, Thomas, 297.
 Burgin, Philip, 451.
 Burhans, Barent, 97.
 Burhans, Daniel, Jr., 96.
 Burhans, Jacob, 97.
 Burhans, Jacob, Jr., 97.
 Burhans, Johannes, 97.
 Burhans, Wilhelmus, 97.
 Burjeau, Abraham, 340.
 Burke and Corsar, 260.
 Burleigh, Hannah, 342.
 Burling, Benjamin, 57.
 Burling, Ebenezer, 58.
 Burling, Edward, 58, 68, 225, 259, 434.
 Burling, Edward, Jr., 58, 434.
 Burling, Elizabeth, 57.
 Burling, George, 57.
 Burling, Hannah, 57.
 Burling, James, 58.
 Burling, John, 58, 108.
 Burling, Joseph, 117.
 Burling, Lancaster, 57.
 Burling, Mr., 58.
 Burling, Peleg, 57.
 Burling, Rebecca, 57.
 Burling, Samuel, 58.
 Burling, Sarah, 57.
 Burling, Seneca, 57.
 Burling, William, 57, 58.
 Burling, William, Jr., 57.
 Burn, Bateba, 191.
 Burn, Catalyntie, 191.
 Burn, Jacomyntie, 191.
 Burn, Lorens A., 191.
 Burn, Samuel, 191.
 Burnet, Anne, 312.
 Burnet, Bethiah, 361.
 Burnet, Ephraim, 46.
 Burnet, John, 175, 256, 312, 446.
 Burnet, Justus, 143.
 Burnet, Mary, 361.
 Burnet, Matthias, 48.
 Burnet, Moses, 144.
 Burnet, Sibyl, 361.
 Burnet, Sybil, 47.
 Burnet, Stephen, 47, 361.
 Burns, Thomas, 182, 258.
 Burr, Samuel, 65.
 Burroughs, James, 215.
 Burroughs, John, 117.
 Burroughs, Joseph, 288.
 Burroughs, Margaret, 117.

Burrows, Henry, 211.
 Burt, Benjamin, 71.
 Burtis, After, 418.
 Burtis, Ann, 451.
 Burtis, Arthur, 418.
 Burtis, Henry, 419, 451.
 Burtis, Sarah, 418.
 Burton, William, 301.
 Bushwick, L. I., 101, 182, 212, 297, 302, 324, 331.
 Bussing, Evert, 177, 198.
 Bussing, Peter, 177, 203.
 Butalph, Joseph, 31.
 Butcher, Robert, 123.
 Butchers, 134, 135, 171, 374.
 Butler, Ann, 40.
 Butler, Anna, 211.
 Butler, Catharina, 5.
 Butler, Deborah, 40, 210, 211.
 Butler, Hannah, 59.
 Butler, John, 5, 40, 210, 211.
 Butler, Margaret, 359.
 Butler, Mary, 40.
 Butler, Marya, 210, 211.
 Butler, Thomas, 39, 50, 211, 241.
 Butler, Tobias, 443.
 Butler, Walter, 40.
 Butler, Lieut. Walter, 210.
 Butler, Walter, Jr., 210.
 Button-makers, 415.
 Buvelat, James, 10.
 Buys, Jacobus, 136.
 Buys, John, 167.
 Byelder, Richard, 64.
 Byrnes, Capt. Barnaby, 284.
 Byvanck, Evert, 22, 23, 85, 142, 153, 185, 437.
 Byvanck, John, 417.
 Byvanck, Mary, 23, 237.
 Cabinetmakers, 190, 424.
 Cadmus, Cornelius, 361.
 Caerzine, John, 191.
 Caldwell, John, 258.
 Callanan, Thomas, 444.
 Callar, James, 453.
 Callore, Ann, 177.
 Callore, Catharine, 177.
 Calman, Rachel, 425.
 Camble, Daniel, 431.
 Cameron, Daniel, 354.
 Cameron, Donald, 294.
 Cammens, Walter, 445.
 Cammer, William, 98.
 Campbell, Alexander, 64, 67, 257.
 Campbell, Archibald, 225, 393.
 Campbell, Catharine, 394.
 Campbell, Daniel, 446.
 Campbell, George, 28.
 Campbell, Hugh, 113, 391.
 Campbell, James, 394.
 Campbell, John, 155.
 Campbell, Lieut. John, 216.
 Campbell, Malcolm, 232, 445.
 Campbell, Margaret, 155.
 Campbell, Mary, 394.
 Campbell, Robert, 192.
 Campbell, William, 121.
 Campbell, William, Jr., 12.
 Campfield, Samuel, 231, 232.
 Canajohary, N. Y., 336.
 Canarsie, L. I., 148.
 Canfield, James, 37.
 Caniff, Abraham, 328.
 Caniff, Ann, 328.
 Caniff, Elizabeth, 328.
 Caniff, James, 328.
 Caniff, Jeremiah, 328.
 Caniff, John, 328.
 Caniff, Jonas, 328.
 Caniff, Mary, 328.
 Caniff, Richard, 328.
 Canine, Peter, 40.
 Cannah, James M., 444.
 Cannon, Aernout, 237.
 Cannon, Andrew, 185, 237.
 Cannon, Andrew, Jr., 76.
 Cannon, Catharine, 237.
 Cannon, Hernica, 185.
 Cannon, Hester, 237.
 Cannon, Jannette, 237.
 Cannon, Jemima, 375.
 Cannon, John, 39, 76, 185, 237, 375.
 Cannon, John, Jr., 185.
 Cannon, John S., 76, 185.
 Cannon, LeGrand, 76, 185.
 Cannon, Margaret, 76.
 Cannon, Mary, 162, 185, 237.
 Cannon, Peter, 237.
 Cannon, Richard, 301.
 Cannon, Sarah, 237.
 Canoe Place, L. I., 60, 62, 138, 200, 201, 379.
 Cantyne, Moses, 162, 206.
 Carel, Margaret, 5.
 Carell, Henry, 110.
 Carhart, Elizabeth, 327.
 Carhart, Jane, 242.
 Carhart, John, 29, 176, 242, 254, 268, 426, 437.
 Carhart, Jonathan, 327.
 Carll, Ananias, 249.
 Carll, Platt, 249.
 Carman, Adam, 419.
 Carman, Anne, 150.
 Carman, Benjamin, 251.
 Carman, Gabriel, 251.
 Carman, Hannah, 36.
 Carman, Mary, 36, 150.
 Carman, Phebe, 36.
 Carman, Richard, 150.
 Carman, Ruth, 36.
 Carman, Samuel, 150, 419.
 Carman, Sarah, 36.
 Carman, Stephen, 150.
 Carman, Thomas, 36.
 Carman, Thomas, Jr., 36.
 Carmen, 7, 18, 34, 143, 193, 201, 246, 350, 363, 391.
 Carmer, Elizabeth, 189.
 Carmer, Henry, 147.
 Carmichel, Stanford, 446.
 Carpenter, Anthony, 32, 214.
 Carpenter, Benedict, 259.
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 159, 321.
 Carpenter, Brier, 249.
 Carpenter, Coles, 159.
 Carpenter, Daniel, 375.
 Carpenter, Ellnor, 32.
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 429.
 Carpenter, Eunice, 32.
 Carpenter, Hannah, 32.
 Carpenter, Increase, 35, 151, 285.
 Carpenter, Jacob, 42.
 Carpenter, Jane, 320.
 Carpenter, John, 31, 214, 445.
 Carpenter, Joshua, 35.

Carpenter, Mary, 214.
 Carpenter, Nehemiah, 32, 214.
 Carpenter, Solomon, 214.
 Carpenter, Solomon, Jr., 32, 214.
 Carpenter, Thomas, 249.
 Carpenter, Timothy, 32.
 Carpenters, 7, 8, 12, 30, 83, 88, 91, 101, 116, 118, 123, 145, 177, 188, 194, 220, 225, 246, 261, 290, 298, 308, 340, 364, 371, 399, 400, 421, 437, 438, 448, 450.
 Carr, Francis, 449.
 Carr, Rebecca, 449.
 Carre, Lewis, 373.
 Carrick, Charles, 10.
 Carrick, Martha, 10.
 Carrick, Thomas, 10.
 Cartaret, Thomas, Jr., 335.
 Carter, Daniel, 225.
 Carter, Elizabeth, 104.
 Carter, Mary, 10.
 Carter, Robert, 104.
 Carter, Samuel, 104.
 Carter, Susan, 104.
 Carter, Thomas, 448.
 Cartmen, 120, 370, 438.
 Caryl, Ann, 436.
 Caryl, Maryanna, 436.
 Caryl, Patrick, 436.
 Case, Abigail, 108.
 Case, Benjamin, 264.
 Case, Daniel, 108.
 Case, Daniel, Jr., 108.
 Case, Daniel, Sr., 108.
 Case, David, 108.
 Case, Hannah, 129.
 Case, Ichabod, 163.
 Case, Martha, 108.
 Case, Mary, 108.
 Case, Phineas, 108.
 Case, Sarah, 108.
 Case, Simeon, 108.
 Cassidy, Sarah, 91.
 Casta, Margaret, 124.
 Castle, Samuel, 444.
 Castle, William, 444.
 Castleton Manor, S. I., 301.
 Caston, Finche, 285.
 Cattanaack, Thomas, 218.
 Catty, Joseph, 399.
 Catty, Sarah, 398, 399.
 Cebra, Ann, 312.
 Cebra, Catharine, 124.
 Cebra, James, 124, 312, 389, 422, 449.
 Cebra, James, Jr., 449.
 Cebra, John, 449.
 Cebra, Mary, 312.
 Chadwick, Thomas, 104.
 Chairmakers, 373.
 Chambers, Ann, 315, 316.
 Chambers, Daniel, 357.
 Chambers, Ephraim, 331.
 Chambers, John, 315, 317, 349, 357.
 Chambers, Mark, 357.
 Chambers, Silas, 357.
 Champion, Joshua, 234.
 Chandler, George, 14.
 Chandler, John, 193.
 Chandavoyne, Anthony, 384.
 Chandavoyne, Isaac, 384.
 Charity School, N. Y. City, 315.
 Charlock, Daniel, 289.
 Charlock, John, 289.
 Charlock, Sarah, 53.
 Charlotte Preclnet, N. Y., 235, 249, 295, 300, 375.
 Charlton, Mary, 3.
 Charlton, Rev. Richard, 3.
 Charming Sally, ship, 260.
 Chase, Elisha, 451.
 Chase, Mary, 451.
 Chase, William, 111.
 Chatfield, John, 72, 115, 343, 358, 397.
 Chatfield, Thomas, 115, 343.
 Chatterton, Beth, 447.
 Chatterton, Cornelius, 195.
 Chatterton, Peter, 365.
 Chatterton, Shadrach, 447.
 Chedwin, Thomas, 246.
 Cheesecock, N. Y., 316, 317.
 Cherry, Moses, 28.
 Chetwood, John, 284.
 Chichester, Abraham, 302.
 Chichester, David, 302.
 Chichester, Mary, 302.
 Chichester, Sarah, 302.
 Child, Catharine, 87.
 Child, Francis, 87, 88.
 Child, Francis, Jr., 87, 88.
 Child, Francis, Sr., 88.
 Child, Thomas, 88.
 Chocolatemakers, 223.
 Christ, Lawrence, 405.
 Christian, Onnes, 167.
 Christie, George, 284.
 Clapham, James, 326.
 Clapp, John, 319.
 Clapp, Joseph, 234.
 Clark, George, 27.
 Clark, Jeremiah, 68.
 Clark, Joseph, 381, 382.
 Clark, Ludlow, 178.
 Clark, Mary, 109.
 Clark, Phebe, 199.
 Clark, Thomas, 106, 224, 248.
 Clarke, Sarah, 37.
 Clarke, William, 31.
 Clarkson, David, 352.
 Claverack, N. Y., 100, 155, 239, 240, 329, 351, 354, 355, 450.
 Claxton, Alexander, 451.
 Claxton, James, 451.
 Claxton, Ruhamah, 423.
 Clement, Moses, 10.
 Clement, Thomas, 182, 377.
 Clement, Wilks T., 366.
 Cleindre, Walter, 433.
 Clenford, Elisha, 290.
 Clergymen, 383, 384, 411, 446.
 Clerk, Tunks, 167, 168.
 Clerks, 35, 112.
 Clinton, Charles, 333.
 Clinton, George, 154, 282, 340.
 Clockmakers, 31.
 Clopper, Cornelius, Jr., 171.
 Clothiers, 373.
 Clotworthy, George, 450.
 Clowes, S., 289.
 Clowes, S., Jr., 57.
 Clowes, Samuel, 217, 251.
 Clowes, Sarah, 57.
 Clowes, Timothy, 7, 289.
 Clyne, Jacob, 332.
 Clyne, John, 443.
 Conchmakers, 194.
 Coats, William, 37.

Cock, Daniel, 314.
 Cock, Dorothy, 159.
 Cock, Ezekiah, 39, 159, 314.
 Cock, James, 314.
 Cock, John, Jr., 315.
 Cock, Phebe, 429.
 Cock, Sarah, 159.
 Cock, Violeta, 159.
 Cockafare, Charity, 284.
 Cockafare, David, 285.
 Cockafare, John, 284.
 Cockafare, Sanders, 285.
 Cockle, John, 194.
 Cockroft, William, 124.
 Codwise, Christopher, 105, 171.
 Cody, Francis, 27.
 Cody, Rebecca, 359.
 Coe, Hannah, 198.
 Coe, John, 199, 335.
 Coe, Bartholomew, 449.
 Coenties Market, N. Y. City, 345.
 Coffren, John, 443.
 Coffren, Mary, 443.
 Cohen, Rose, 267.
 Coggonawaga Patent, N. Y., 211.
 Cole, piece of eight, 269.
 Cole, Abida, 293, 294.
 Cole, Catharine, 447.
 Cole, Henry, 18.
 Cole, Isaac, 293, 294.
 Cole, John, 104, 447, 453.
 Colden, Alexander, 322, 450.
 Coldea, Cadwallader, 1, 4, 38, 58, 81, 115, 116, 122, 243, 244, 252, 258, 262, 267, 281, 292, 326, 339, 362, 363, 379, 384, 396, 432.
 Coldea, Cadwallader, Jr., 406.
 Coles, Abraham, 140, 407.
 Coles, Benjamin, 141.
 Coles, Freelove, 399.
 Coles, Hester, 141.
 Coles, Isaac, 140.
 Coles, Isaac, Jr., 140.
 Coles, John, 141.
 Coles, Mary, 140.
 Coles, Nathaniel, 399.
 Coles, Peter, 140.
 Coles, Rhoda, 399.
 Coles, Richard, 141.
 Coles, Sarah, 399.
 Coles, Wright, 399.
 Colgan, Rev. Thomas, 284.
 Colgan, Mary, 283, 284.
 Collard, Isaac, 385.
 Collard, Jacob, 385.
 Collard, James, 130, 384, 453.
 Collard, James, Jr., 385.
 Collard, Jane, 385.
 Collard, John, 385.
 Collard, Katharine, 385.
 Collard, Margaret, 385.
 Collard, Mary, 385.
 Collard, Michael, 385.
 Collard, Rebecca, 385.
 Collard, Susanah, 385.
 Collard, William, 385.
 Collier, Jacobus, 302.
 Collins, Edward, 211.
 Collins, John, 211.
 Collins, Margaret, 211.
 Collier, Anna, 229.
 Colwell, Mary, 129.
 Colwell, Robert, 129.
 Comfort, William, 405.
 Concklin, Allee, 208.
 Concklin, Deliverance, 208.
 Concklin, Deliverance, Jr., 208.
 Concklin, Matthew, 208.
 Concklin, Samuel, 89.
 Conckling, Abigail, 359.
 Conckling, Abraham, 72.
 Conckling, Annanias, 48.
 Conckling, Benjamin, 303.
 Conckling, Elisha, Jr., 358.
 Conckling, Elizabeth, 291, 308, 309.
 Conckling, Gamaliel, 282.
 Conckling, Hannah, 291.
 Conckling, Jacob, 72, 342, 389.
 Conckling, John, 86.
 Conckling, Mary, 72.
 Conckling, Nathaniel, 86, 178.
 Conckling, Phebe, 86.
 Conckling, Phillis, 86.
 Conckling, Platt, 389.
 Conckling, Ruth, 72.
 Conckling, Sarah, 86.
 Conckling, Simeon, 115.
 Conckling, Stephen, 72, 86.
 Conckling, Thomas, 303.
 Conckling, Timothy, 86.
 Conckling, Timothy, Jr., 86.
 Conckling, William, 71.
 Conckling, William, Jr., 72.
 Conckling, Zacharias, 115.
 Conling, Althea, 148.
 Conling, David, 448.
 Connelly, James, 27.
 Conner, Elizabeth, 443.
 Conner, John, 258.
 Connor, Richard, 43.
 Conover, Timothy, 194.
 Conrea, David, 258.
 Conser, Sarah, 333.
 Conyers, Casparus, 155.
 Conyn, Leendert, 275.
 Coon, George, 356.
 Cook, Abraham, 47, 361, 448.
 Cook, Abigail, 63.
 Cook, Albert G., 250.
 Cook, David, 290, 369.
 Cook, Elias, 69.
 Cook, Isaac, 356.
 Cook, James, 111.
 Cook, John, 369, 385, 453.
 Cook, John G., 15.
 Cook, John M., 440.
 Cook, Joseph, 223.
 Cook, Lodowick, 396.
 Cook, Magdalena, 223.
 Cook, Mehetabel, 199.
 Cook, Robert, 199.
 Cook, Samuel, 39.
 Cook, Sybil, 47, 361.
 Cook, Capt. Silas, 239.
 Cook's Pond, S. I., 60.
 Cool, Abraham, 370.
 Cooley, Daniel, 192.
 Cooley, Daniel, Jr., 192.
 Cooley, David, 193.
 Cooley, Francis, 443.
 Cooley, Isaac, 193.
 Cooley, Jonathan, 193.
 Cooley, Samuel, 193.
 Cooley, Sarah, 193.
 Coon, Joseph, 107.
 Cooper, Abraham, 140.
 Cooper, Annanias, 294, 369.
 Cooper, David, 239.

Cooper, David, Jr., 62, 230.
 Cooper, Deborah, 360.
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 450.
 Cooper, Gilles, 450.
 Cooper, Matthew, 360.
 Cooper, Nicholas, 167.
 Cooper, Obadiah, 305.
 Cooper, Capt. Robert, 300.
 Cooper, Samuel, 63.
 Cooper, Sylvanus, 18.
 Cooper, Thomas, 60, 360.
 Cooper, see Culper.
 Coopers, 47, 59, 129, 132, 133, 170, 180, 245, 250, 256, 266, 363, 375, 399, 415, 418, 440.
 Coorman, Joshua, 24.
 Coovert, Abigail, 39.
 Coovert, Cornelia, 39.
 Coovert, John, 39.
 Coovert, Lucas, 39.
 Coovert, Margaretta, 39.
 Coovert, Tunis, 39.
 Copersmiths, 182.
 Copsoge, L. L., 93.
 Cordwainers, 11, 46, 69, 8, 129, 148, 149, 170, 176, 177, 2, 254, 301, 363, 364, 371, 376, 406, 408, 428.
 Corey, Abigail, 109.
 Corey, Benjamin, 214.
 Cornellus, Elias, 98.
 Cornellus, Jane, 99.
 Cornellus, John, 99.
 Cornellus, Jonathan, 99.
 Cornellus, Moses, 98, 99.
 Cornellus, Patience, 99.
 Cornell, Daniel, 284.
 Cornell, Deborah, 397.
 Cornell, Elizabeth, 313.
 Cornell, Fannie, 150.
 Cornell, George, 221.
 Cornell, Isaac, 397.
 Cornell, James, 397.
 Cornell, Jane, 110.
 Cornell, John, 110.
 Cornell, Joseph, 397.
 Cornell, Margaret, 397.
 Cornell, Marten, 110.
 Cornell, Martha, 313, 314.
 Cornell, Mary, 110, 284.
 Cornell, Obadiah, 397, 398.
 Cornell, Peggy, 313, 314.
 Cornell, Peter, 176.
 Cornell, Phebe, 313, 314.
 Cornell, Richard, 313, 347.
 Cornell, Sarah, 176, 313, 314.
 Cornell, Stephen, 398.
 Cornell, Thomas, 313.
 Cornell, Thomas, Jr., 313.
 Cornish, Abigail, 99.
 Cornish, Abraham, 99.
 Cornish, Benjamin, 99.
 Cornish, Elizabeth, 99.
 Cornish, John, 99.
 Cornish, John, Jr., 99.
 Cornish, Sarah, 99.
 Cornwell, John, 274.
 Cornwell, Joshua, 274.
 Cornwell, William, 274.
 Correy, George, 43.
 Corry, Ann, 270.
 Corry, Catharine, 270.
 Corry, Dorothy, 27.
 Corry, Isaiah, 270.
 Corry, Mary, 270.
 Corry, William, 40, 270.
 Corsen, Ann, 432, 433.
 Corsen, Antee, 433.
 Corsen, Benjamin, 448.
 Corsen, Catharine, 433.
 Corsen, Christian, 432.
 Corsen, Christian, 2d, 432, 433.
 Corsen, Cornelius, 432, 433.
 Corsen, Cornelius, Jr., 432, 433.
 Corsen, Daniel, 31, 432, 433, 444.
 Corsen, Daniel, Jr., 432, 433.
 Corsen, Gurtie, 445.
 Corsen, Jacob, 96, 448.
 Corsen, Jane, 433.
 Corsen, Katharine, 433.
 Corsen, Mary, 31, 432, 433, 444.
 Corsen, Neetie, 432.
 Corsen, Peter, 432, 433, 445.
 Corsen, Richard, 432, 433.
 Corsen, Sarah, 433.
 Corsen, Daniel, 448.
 Corsen, Jacob, 43.
 Cortelyou, Jacques, 166, 217.
 Cortelyou, Peter, 217.
 Cortland Manor, N. Y., 29, 70, 87, 105, 126, 205, 234, 244, 245, 256, 281, 364, 444.
 Corwin, Amaziah, 164.
 Corwin, Annie, 163.
 Corwin, Benjamin, 162.
 Corwin, David, 163, 164.
 Corwin, Edward, 91.
 Corwin, Elizabeth, 93, 262.
 Corwin, Experience, 162.
 Corwin, Hannah, 91, 163, 164.
 Corwin, Jonathan, 95, 163, 164.
 Corwin, Mary, 92, 93.
 Corwin, Samuel, 163.
 Corwin, Samuel, Jr., 163.
 Corwin, Theophilus, 163.
 Corwin, Theophilus, Jr., 163.
 Corwin, Timothy, 163.
 Corwith, David, 229, 318.
 Corwith, Samuel, 50.
 Cosby, Gov. William, 211.
 Coscy, William, 451.
 Cosine, Balm J., 376, 377.
 Cosine, Cornelius, 101, 376.
 Cosine, Cornelius, Jr., 376, 377.
 Cosine, Deborah, 377.
 Cosine, Elizabeth, 371.
 Cosine, Garrett, 24, 376, 377.
 Cosine, Hannah, 376.
 Cosine, Margaret, 376.
 Cosine, Sarah, 376.
 Costerman, John F., 449.
 Costwell, Stephen, 113.
 Couch, John, 110.
 Coursen, Isaac, 130.
 Coursen, Mary, 130.
 Courser, Sarah, 333.
 Coutant, Catharine, 364.
 Coutant, Jane, 109.
 Coutant, Zachariah, 364, 400.
 Coutts, James, 218.
 Coventry, ship, 361.
 Cowenhoven, Altie, 101.
 Cowenhoven, Annatie, 101.
 Cowenhoven, Essye, 101.
 Cowenhoven, Gabriel, 101.
 Cowenhoven, Garrett, 101.
 Cowenhoven, Geritt, 296.
 Cowenhoven, Gertruy, 101.
 Cowenhoven, Jan, 101.
 Cowenhoven, Jannette, 323.
 Cowenhoven, John, 101, 106, 447.
 Cowenhoven, John, Jr., 101.
 Cowenhoven, Mary, 101.
 Cowenhoven, Marya, 101.
 Cowenhoven, Nicholas, 323, 448.
 Cowenhoven, Pauline, 101.
 Cow Harbor, L. I., 98, 404.
 Cow Neck, L. I., 10, 25, 26, 82, 104, 149, 274.
 Cox, Catharine, 229.
 Cox, David, 417, 445.
 Coxackie, N. Y., 218, 219.
 Coxen, William, 8.
 Cozine, John, Jr., 352, 408.
 Cozya, Cornelius, 101.
 Cozyn, Gerritt, 101.
 Crabb, Jeremia, 444.
 Crabb, Sarah, 44.
 Craft, John, 219.
 Crandall, Bartholomew, 290.
 Crandell, Bartholomew, 235, 294.
 Crane, Joseph, 24.
 Crane, Zebulon, 2.
 Crannell, Bartholomew, 207.
 Crannell, Gertrude, 297.
 Crannell, Bartholomew, 41, 58, 375.
 Crawford, Ann, 444.
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 268.
 Crawford, John, 268, 446.
 Crawford, John, Jr., 268.
 Crawford, Mary, 268.
 Crawford, Phebe, 268.
 Crawford, Sarah, 268.
 Crawford, Susanah, 268.
 Crawford, William, 222, 449.
 Creedin, Cornelius, 111.
 Cregier, Ann, 11.
 Cregier, Catharine, 11.
 Cregier, Cornelius, 11.
 Cregier, Elizabeth, 11.
 Cregier, Elsie, 11.
 Cregier, John, 11.
 Cregier, Simon, 11.
 Cregier, Simon, Jr., 11.
 Cregier, Susanah, 11.
 Crego, Ann, 40.
 Crego, Jane, 40.
 Crego, John, 40.
 Crego, Margaret, 40.
 Crego, Richard, 40.
 Crego, Stephen, 40.
 Crimshier, John, 243.
 Crisp, John, 348, 446.
 Crocheron, Abraham, 402.
 Crocheron, Abraham, 2d, 403.
 Crocheron, Ariantle, 402.
 Crocheron, Catharine, 403.
 Crocheron, Daniel, 403.
 Crocheron, Maria, 403.
 Crocker, Simeon, 136.
 Croft, Elizabeth, 64.
 Crolius, John, 194.
 Crolius, William, Jr., 194.
 Crom, Gysbert, 80.
 Cromwell, Deborah, 177.
 Cronkhyt, Gerritt, 222.
 Cronkhyt, Hercules, 221.
 Cronkhyt, Margaret, 222.
 Croogaert, Abraham, 152.
 Croogaert, Marytie, 152.
 Crook, Anake, 348.
 Crook, Charles, 348.
 Crook, Charles, Jr., 349.
 Crook, Cornelia, 349.
 Crook, John, 349.
 Crooke, Blandina, 296.
 Crooke, Catharine, 296.
 Crooke, Charles, Jr., 295.
 Crooke, Cornelia, 295.
 Crooke, John, 279, 430.
 Crooke, John, Jr., 161.
 Crooke, Sarah, 296.
 Crooker, Benjamin, 419.
 Crooker, Margaret, 273.
 Crookston, John, 445.
 Crookston, John, Jr., 445.
 Crosby, Lieut. Samuel, 248.
 Crow, James, 300.
 Crown Street, N. Y. City, 145, 415.
 Cruger, Ann, 317.
 Cruger, Henry, 211.
 Cruger, John, 211, 316, 317.
 Cruger, John, Jr., 317.
 Cruger, John H., 212.
 Cruger, Mary, 317.
 Cruger, Rachel, 317.
 Cruger, Sarah, 317.
 Crum Elbow, N. Y., 40, 58, 74, 85, 234, 249, 256, 291, 292, 301, 349, 444.
 Cruse, Abraham, 96.
 Cruse, Charity, 96.
 Cruse, Clausia, 96.
 Cruse, Cornelius, 96.
 Cruse, Cornelius, Jr., 96.
 Cruse, Garrett, 96.
 Cruse, Hendrick, 96.
 Cruse, Hendrick, 2d, 96.
 Cruse, Maritse, 96.
 Cruse, Neetie, 96.
 Cruse, Vieltie, 96.
 Cryer, Thomas, 329.
 Cryselner, Adam, 447.
 Cryselner, Jeronymus, 447.
 Cuddleback, Abraham, 123.
 Cuddleback, Esther, 123.
 Culper, Altie, 412.
 Culper, Catharine, 412.
 Culper, Catrina, 407.
 Culper, Claas J., 407, 412.
 Culper, Contrina, 407.
 Culper, Cornelius, 407, 412.
 Culper, Helena, 407.
 Culper, Jan, 407.
 Culper, Jeanah, 407.
 Culper, John, 412.
 Culper, Johannes, 412.
 Culper, Johannes, Jr., 412.
 Culper, Leaner, 407.
 Culper, Nelly, 412.
 Culper, Nicholas, 407.
 Culper, Rachel, 407.
 Culper, Sarah, 412.
 Culper, Willemientie, 407.
 Culper, see Cooper.
 Culver, Jacob, 133.
 Culver, James, 133.
 Camberson, Thomas, 99.
 Cammings, Robert, 367.
 Cunningham, Waddel, 326, 327.
 Cunningham, Wardell, 185.
 Currey, Ann, 27.
 Currey, Margaret, 27.
 Currey, Ruth, 27.
 Curry, Abigail, 444.
 Carry, William, 444.

Cursen, Daniel, 444.
 Cursen, Mary, 444.
 Curtlenus, Peter T., 228.
 Curtis, Johannes, 383.
 Cuve, John, 237.
 Cuyler, Abraham, 393.
 Cuyler, Alida, 227, 228.
 Cuyler, Cornelius, Jr., 393.
 Cuyler, Cornelius, 393.
 Cuyler, Elizabeth, 393.
 Cuyler, Henry, 227, 228, 393.
 Cuyler, Henry, Jr., 117.
 Cuyler, John, 204.
 Cuyler, John, Jr., 449.
 Cuyler, Margaret, 393.
 Cuyler, Peter, 393.
 Cuyler, Philip, 393.
 Dale, Arabella, 207.
 Dale, Mr., 207.
 Dals, Robert, 444.
 Dallas, Duncan, 246, 447.
 Daly, James, 2.
 Danbury, Conn., 24.
 Daniel, John, 43.
 Daniel, Thomas, 27.
 Daniels, David, 285, 286.
 Darby, Joseph, 29.
 Dardis, John, 448.
 Davenport, Robert, 381.
 David, Daniel, 133.
 Davids, Abraham, 179.
 Davids, David, 208.
 Davids, Hermanus, 208.
 Davids, William, 134, 208, 210, 227, 281.
 Davidson, Alexander, 335.
 Davidson, Daniel, 335.
 Davidson, John, 335.
 Davidson, Margaret, 335.
 Davidson, Thomas, 449.
 Davis, Benjamin.
 Davis, Charity, 40.
 Davis, David, 118, 157, 268.
 Davis, David, Jr., 268.
 Davis, Elhakim, 268.
 Davis, Elijah, 118, 119.
 Davis, Elsha, 47, 269.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 180, 300.
 Davis, Elnathan, 118, 119.
 Davis, George, 387, 405, 406, 453.
 Davis, Gilliam, 157.
 Davis, Hannah, 118, 119, 268.
 Davis, Henry, 269.
 Davis, Isaac, 118, 332.
 Davis, James, 118, 119, 405, 453.
 Davis, John, 39.
 Davis, Joseph, 157.
 Davis, Joshua, 269.
 Davis, Mary, 405, 453.
 Davis, Phineas, 119.
 Davis, Rebecca, 119.
 Davis, Samuel, 118, 387.
 Davis, Capt. Samuel, 269.
 Davis, Samuel, Jr., 118.
 Davis, Silas, 269.
 Davis, Spicer, 269.
 Davis, William, 157, 268, 269.
 Dayton, Abigail, 143, 144.
 Dayton, Abraham, 143, 342, 343.
 Dayton, Daniel, 269.
 Dayton, Daniel, Jr., 269.
 Dayton, David, 143, 144.

Dayton, Deborah, 269.
 Dayton, Elizabeth, 343.
 Dayton, Hannah, 269.
 Dayton, Henry, 143, 269.
 Dayton, Henry, Jr., 143.
 Dayton, Jeremiah, 342.
 Dayton, Joana, 343.
 Dayton, Jonathan, 343.
 Dayton, Joshua, 342.
 Dayton, Mary, 269.
 Dayton, Nathan, 342.
 Dayton, Nathan, Jr., 342, 343.
 Dayton, Norton, 143.
 Daytons, Samuel, 144, 269, 343.
 Deacon, Mary, 404.
 Deaker, Mathew, 422.
 Deal, Samuel, 335.
 Dean, Abraham, 449.
 Dean, Deborah, 311, 443.
 Dean, Jacob, 297.
 Dean, Jonathan, 388.
 Dean, Keziah, 312, 449.
 Dean, Samuel, 281, 311, 443.
 Dean, Stephen, 277.
 Deane, Mrs., 122.
 Dearling, Thomas, 123.
 Debevoles, Jacobus, 148.
 Debevoise, Yorst, 385.
 Debevoys, Jacobus, 65.
 DeBane, Anne, 446.
 De Bley, James, 414.
 De Brules, Michael, 25.
 Decker, Cornelius, 449.
 Decker, Catharine, 449.
 Decker, Elise, 435.
 Decker, Jacob, 113.
 Decker, Mathew, 222, 435.
 Decker, Mathew, Jr., 435.
 De Clerk, Antye, 7.
 De Clerk, Teunis, 12.
 De Clerk, Thunis, 167, 168.
 De Canty, Lieut. Peter, 247, 248.
 Deder, Mathew, 67.
 De Forest, John, 38.
 De Forest, Lena, 345.
 De Forrest, Henry, 15.
 De Forrest, Tuntie, 445.
 De Freest, Parent, 156.
 De Garmo, Johannes, 393.
 De Garmore, Peter, 393.
 Degormay, Johannes, 336.
 Degraw, James, 385.
 De Groot, Jacob, 421.
 De Groot, Peter, 447.
 De Groot, Robert, 96.
 De Groot, Pierre, 433.
 DeGrove, Adolph, 448.
 De Grusche, Elias, 182.
 De Honneur, John, 361.
 De Key, Hiah, 344.
 De Key, Jane, 344.
 Delamater, Cornelius, 278, 444.
 Delamater, Helye, 330.
 Delamater, Jacobus, 330.
 Delamater, John, 330.
 Delamater, Maria, 330.
 Delamater, Martin, 14.
 Delamontagne, John, 15.
 Delamontagne, see Montagne.
 De Lancey, Hester, 204.
 De Lancey, James, 3.
 De Lancey, Mr., 376.
 De Lancey, Oliver, 326, 327.
 DeLancey, ship, 21, 28, 89.

De Lancey, Stephen, 204.
 Delanoy, Abraham, 340.
 Delanoy, Abraham, Jr., 77.
 Delaplaine, Joseph, 108.
 Delavergne, Nicholas, 235.
 Delbagarre, Margaret, 229.
 Delbagarre, Peter, 229.
 Demandelas, Peter, 261.
 Demann, Esau, 232.
 Demann, John, 232.
 Demarest, J. S., 183.
 Demilt, Elizabeth, 290.
 Demilt, Jane, 290.
 Demilt, Margaret, 290.
 Demilt, Preterite, 290.
 Demilt, Steyntie, 290.
 Demott, John, Jr., 35.
 Demott, Michael, 35.
 Dempsey, Francis, 27.
 Deniston, Joseph, 111.
 Denn, Elizabeth, 3.
 Denn, William, 108, 449.
 Dennison, James, 246.
 Deniston, Robert, 282.
 Denormandie, Anthony, 2.
 Denormandie, Daniel, 2.
 Denormandie, Sarah, 2.
 Dent, Susanah, 222.
 Denton, Amos, 217, 310.
 Denton, Daniel, 445.
 Denton, Elizabeth, 106.
 Denton, Gilbert, 320, 327.
 Denton, Isaac, 7.
 Denton, James, 106, 321.
 Denton, John, 252, 303, 445.
 Denton, Joseph, 58, 312.
 Denton, Martha, 250.
 Denton, Mary, 445.
 Denton, Nehemiah, 422.
 Denton, Samuel, 250, 320.
 Denton, Thomas, 213.
 Denyse, Denyse, 217, 296.
 Denyse, Jacques, 133, 323, 345.
 Denyse, Teuntie, 296.
 Depew, Andre, 18.
 Depew, Peter, 18.
 De Peyster, Abraham, 369, 370.
 De Peyster, Col. Abraham, 287.
 De Peyster, Anne, 370.
 De Peyster, Cornelia, 153.
 De Peyster, Gerard, 2, 27.
 De Peyster, Isaac, 370.
 De Peyster, Jacobus, 86.
 De Peyster, James, 393.
 De Peyster, John, 2, 6, 38, 168, 366, 383, 400.
 De Peyster, John, Jr., 240.
 De Peyster, Pierre, 370.
 De Peyster, William, 131.
 De Peyster, William, Jr., 21.
 Depoe, Andre, 18.
 Depoe, Peter, 18.
 Depuy, Antie, 196.
 Depuy, Benjamin, 110, 196.
 Depuy, Catharine, 196.
 Depuy, Cornelius, 196.
 Depuy, Cornelius, Jr., 110.
 Depuy, Daniel, 196.
 Depuy, Elias, 196.
 Depuy, Elizabeth, 196.
 Depuy, Ephraim, 195.
 Depuy, Jacob, 195, 196.
 Depuy, Jacobus, 119, 195.
 Depuy, Jacobus, Jr., 110, 195, 196.

Depuy, Jacobus, 3d, 195.
 Depuy, Joseph, 196.
 Depuy, Maria, 196.
 Depuy, Moses, 195, 196, 337.
 Depuy, Sarah, 195, 196.
 Depuy, Susanah, 196.
 Derby, John, 449.
 Derling, Thomas, 446.
 Deronde, Adriana C., 146.
 Deronde, Adrianus, 146.
 Deronde, Rev. Lambertus, 146.
 Deronde, Levina J., 146.
 Deronde, Matthews, 146.
 Deronde, Nicholas, 146.
 Deronde, Sabina, 146.
 Derteau, Mrs., 418.
 Desloges, Jacob, 448.
 Devill, Christopher, 291.
 Devill, Israel, 292.
 Devill, Jonathan, 201, 292.
 Devill, Joseph, 291.
 Devill, Mehitabel, 291.
 Devill, Patience, 291.
 Devill, Sarah, 291.
 De Visme, Ann, 450.
 Devo, Lewis, 54.
 Devoe, Frederick, 27.
 Devoe, John, 130.
 Devore, David, 12.
 Devore, David, Jr., 12.
 Devore, Elizabeth, 12.
 Devore, Jane, 12.
 Devore, John, 12.
 Dewey, Elizabeth, 256.
 Dewey, Grace, 256.
 Dewey, Jode High, 256.
 Dewey, Lucretia, 256.
 Dewey, Martin, 256.
 Dewey, Martin, Jr., 256.
 Dewey, Mary, 256.
 Dewey, Rhoda, 256.
 De Witt, Andries, 80, 197, 331, 356, 409.
 De Witt, Andries, Jr., 356, 357.
 De Witt, Andries C., 356.
 De Witt, Annatie, 337.
 De Witt, Ariantle, 337.
 De Witt, Benjamin, 80, 356.
 De Witt, Catharine, 337, 356, 357.
 De Witt, Charles, 80.
 De Witt, Classen, 196.
 De Witt, Deborah, 197.
 De Witt, Dirck, 196, 278, 336.
 De Witt, Dirck, 2d, 196.
 De Witt, Dirck C., 197.
 De Witt, Egbert, 80.
 De Witt, Egbert, Jr., 80.
 De Witt, Elizabeth, 196, 337.
 De Witt, Garton, 356, 357.
 De Witt, Gerlie, 337.
 De Witt, Hannah, 196.
 De Witt, Henry, 196, 197, 356.
 De Witt, Henry, Jr., 196.
 De Witt, Jacob, 196, 278, 336.
 De Witt, Jacob, Jr., 52.
 De Witt, Jacob R., 80.
 De Witt, Jannettie, 356.
 De Witt, Johannes, 10, 14, 80, 331.
 De Witt, John, 80, 196, 197, 277, 278, 305, 368.
 De Witt, Levi, 356.
 De Witt, Mary, 80, 356, 357.
 De Witt, Needie, 197.
 De Witt, Petrus, 196, 197.

De Witt, Reuben, 80.
 De Witt, Stephen, 80, 308, 357.
 De Witt, Thomas, 80, 356.
 De Witt, William, 80, 308.
 Dey, Ann, 321.
 Dey, Anthony, 322.
 Dey, Barsheba, 403.
 Dey, Dirck, 321, 322.
 Dey, Hester, 322.
 Dey, Jane, 321.
 Dey, Mary, 321.
 Dey, Richard, 322.
 Dey, Col. Theunis, 321, 322.
 Diamant, Thomas, 397.
 Dibble, Christopher, 72, 269.
 Diehna, St. George, 147.
 Dickenson, Abraham, 165.
 Dickenson, William, 164.
 Dickerman, Townsend, 8.
 Dickman, Jacob, 208.
 Dickson, David, 64.
 Dies, Jane, 204.
 Dikeman, John, 246, 438.
 Dimon, Abraham, 397.
 Dimon, Ann M., 397.
 Dimon, Caroline H., 397.
 Dimon, Charles C., 397.
 Dimon, Deborah, 397.
 Dimon, Elizabeth, 397.
 Dimon, Elmira W., 397.
 Dimon, Eunice, 397.
 Dimon, Isaac, 397.
 Dimon, Isaac C., 397.
 Dimon, James, 397.
 Dimon, John, 396, 397.
 Dimon, John, Jr., 397.
 Dimon, Mary, 397.
 Dimon, Rachel, 397.
 Dimon, Samuel, 397.
 Dinge, Adam, 207.
 Dingle, Robert, 127.
 Dinsee, David, 127.
 Dinsee, Elijah, 127.
 Dinsee, Elizabeth, 127.
 Dinsee, Mary, 127.
 Dinsee, Robert, 126.
 Dinsee, Robert, Jr., 126, 127.
 Dinsee, Sarah, 126, 127.
 Disosway, Mark, 450.
 Dissosway, Israel, 19.
 Distillers, 223, 225.
 Dixon, William, 26.
 Dobbs, Captain, 28.
 Dobbs, Charles, 350.
 Dobbs, Elizabeth, 335.
 Dobson, Ann, 448.
 Dobson, Peter, 209.
 Dobson, William, 448.
 Doctors, 18, 326.
 Dock Ward, N. Y. City, 345, 346, 349.
 Dodge, Amos, 21, 447.
 Dodge, Deborah, 82.
 Dodge, Elizabeth, 82.
 Dodge, Jeremiah, 82.
 Dodge, John, 27.
 Dodge, Joseph, 26, 82.
 Dodge, Phebe, 26.
 Dodge, Samuel, 82, 83, 204.
 Dodge, Samuel, Jr., 82.
 Dodge, Samuel, 84, 82.
 Dodge, Thomas, 26.
 Dodge, Tristram, 26.
 Dodge, Wilkie, 82.
 Doherty, Philip, 113.
 Doihagen, Eunice, 241.
 Doihagen, Isaac, 240.
 Dongan, Magdalen, 3.
 Dongan, Mr., 96.
 Dongan, Thomas, 3, 67.
 Donnell, Alexander, 43.
 Doran, Capt. Thomas, 144.
 Dorland, Daniel, 284.
 Dorlin, Joseph, 304.
 Dorne, Diduf, 121, 122.
 Dottey, Elizabeth, 212.
 Dottey, Hannah, 212.
 Dottey, Johannah, 212.
 Dottey, Nathaniel, 212.
 Dottey, Samuel, 212.
 Doty, Elizabeth, 136.
 Doty, Isaac, 136.
 Doty, Mary, 136.
 Doty, Moses, 136.
 Doty, Samuel, 136.
 Doty, Seamans, 136.
 Doty, Solomon, 136.
 Doty, Stephen, 136.
 Doty, Temperance, 136.
 Doty, William, 145, 436.
 Dougherty, John, 207.
 Doughty, Anne, 445, 449.
 Doughty, Benjamin, 347.
 Doughty, Elizabeth, 55.
 Doughty, Francis, 55.
 Doughty, Gertrude, 223.
 Doughty, Isaac, 311, 445, 449.
 Doughty, James, 240, 291.
 Doughty, John, 55, 254.
 Doughty, Letitia, 254.
 Doughty, Mary, 309.
 Doughty, Obadiah, 141, 158, 309.
 Doughty, Samuel, 217.
 Doughty, Susanah, 249.
 Doughty, Thomas, 39, 223, 441.
 Doughty, William, 58, 59, 157, 236.
 Douw, Jannetie, 73.
 Douw, Johannes V., 73.
 Douw, Rachel, 73.
 Douw, Volkert A., 73.
 Douw, Volkert P., 405.
 Dove, Mr., 124.
 Dow, Abraham, 261, 412, 413.
 Dow, Elsie, 413.
 Dow, Margaret, 413.
 Dow, Peter, 413.
 Dow, Peter W., 202, 413.
 Dow, Volkert, 261, 413.
 Dow, Winne, 413.
 Dowe, Volkert P., 168.
 Dowdell, Daniel, 322.
 Downs, William, 353.
 Downsbury, Pa., 279.
 Doxey, John, 446.
 Drake, Benjamin, 451.
 Drake, Edward, 241.
 Drake, Gilbert, 210.
 Drake, Hester, 206.
 Drake, Jasper, 206, 222.
 Drake, Jeremiah, 364.
 Drake, Joseph, 241.
 Drake, Mr., 32.
 Drake, Rebecca, 206, 451.
 Drake, Sarah, 206.
 Dreadnought, ship, 218.
 Dream, John, 444.
 Duane, James, 105, 192, 202, 448.
 Dublin, Ireland, 10, 270, 369.

Dubois, Catharine, 443.
 Dubois, Capt. Ebenezer, 304.
 Dubois, Elizabeth, 97.
 Dubois, Esther, 337, 338.
 Dubois, Frederick, 281.
 Dubois, G., 413.
 Dubois, Gertrude, 281, 282.
 Dubois, Gualtherius, 441.
 Dubois, Hester, 282, 283.
 Dubois, Isaac, 445.
 Dubois, Jonas, 281, 282.
 Dubois, Lewis, 10, 281, 435, 443.
 Dubois, Margaret, 97.
 Dubois, Mary, 338.
 Dubois, Matthew, 14, 272, 305, 331.
 Dubois, Nathaniel, 281, 282.
 Dubois, Peter, 304.
 Dubois, Philip, 337.
 Dubois, Rachel, 282.
 Dubois, Regaltie, 282.
 Dubois, Samuel, 97.
 Dubois, Simon, 338.
 Dubois, Zachariah, 281, 282.
 Ducorel, Andrew C., 267.
 Duden, Capt. William, 71.
 Dudley, Peter, 450.
 Dufee, Abraham, 247.
 Duffie, Duncan, 246.
 Dujon, Abraham, 338.
 Duke, Joseph, 222.
 Duke Street, N. Y. City, 30, 346.
 Duley, Joshua, 429.
 Dumond, Catharine, 409.
 Dumond, Egbert, 409.
 Dumond, John, 409.
 Dumond, Rachel, 409.
 Dumont, Catharine, 30.
 Dumont, Henry, 29.
 Dumont, John, 29, 30.
 Dumont, Mary, 29, 30.
 Dumont, Peter, 29, 30.
 Dunbar, Capt. George, 15.
 Duncan, David, 445.
 Duncan, George, 415.
 Duncan, James, 239, 305, 398.
 Duncan, Thomas, 344.
 Dunham, Abigail, 425.
 Dunham, Ephraim, 424.
 Dunham, Lucy, 235.
 Dunkel, John L., 385, 453.
 Dunkin, James, 431.
 Dunkin, Abigail, 112.
 Dunkin, Thomas, 112.
 Dunlap, Joseph, 19.
 Dunlap, Margaret, 10.
 Dunlap, Robert, 152.
 Dunn, Robert, 159.
 Dunn, Sarah, 423.
 Dunn, William, 423.
 Dunning, Jacob, 109.
 Dunning, William, 214.
 Dunscomb, Daniel, 87, 180, 408, 409.
 Dunscomb, Edward, 409.
 Dunscomb, Edward, Jr., 409.
 Dunscomb, James, 408.
 Dunscomb, John, 409, 447.
 Dunscomb, Mafy, 181, 408, 409.
 Dunscomb, Samuel, 447.
 Dunscomb, Sarah, 408.
 Dunsee, James, 366.
 Dupuy, John, 125.
 Durgen, John, 212.
 Durye, Yost, 33.
 Durye, Yost, Jr., 33.
 Duryee, Abraham, 297, 298, 324, 325, 331.
 Duryee, Charles, 331.
 Duryee, Daniel, 298.
 Duryee, Dirck, 290, 331.
 Duryee, Elizabeth, 297.
 Duryee, Gabriel, 101.
 Duryee, George, 331.
 Duryee, Jacob, 212, 331, 437.
 Duryee, Johannes, 298.
 Duryee, John, 308.
 Duryee, Joost, 298.
 Duryee, Matteneche, 298.
 Duryee, Nelche, 298.
 Duryee, Sarah, 33, 331.
 Duryee, Tunis, 331.
 Dusenberry, Nancy, 256.
 Dusenbury, Nancy, 234.
 Dusenbury, Hannah, 130.
 Dusenbury, Henry, 130.
 Dusenbury, John, 256.
 Dyall, Darbe, 221.
 Dyckman, Aaron, 183.
 Dyckman, Cornelia, 183.
 Dyckman, Cornelius, 183.
 Dyckman, Dirck, 182.
 Dyckman, Dirck, Jr., 183.
 Dyckman, George, 183.
 Dyckman, Hannah, 183.
 Dyckman, Jacob, 104, 271.
 Dyckman, Johana, 183.
 Dyckman, Johannes, 183.
 Dyckman, Willemantle, 183.
 Dyckman, William, 271.
 Dyer, Rebecca, 290.
 Dykin, Francisca, 240.
 Eagles, Alexander, 414.
 Eagles, Ann, 414, 415.
 Eagles, Anna, 414, 415.
 Eagles, Hester, 415.
 Eagles, John, 414, 415.
 Eagles, Margaret, 415.
 Eagles Street, N. Y. City, 415.
 Eagles, Thomas, 414.
 Eagles, William, 414, 415.
 Eagles, William, Jr., 414, 415.
 Earle, Edward, 23, 421.
 Earle, Edward, 24, 421.
 Earle, Marmaduke, 421.
 Earle, Morris, 377, 421.
 Earle, Penelope, 23.
 Eason, Keturah, 139.
 Eastchester, N. Y., 21, 59, 70, 240, 323, 334, 335, 371, 444.
 East Hampton, L. I., 46, 47, 48, 71, 113, 115, 138, 200, 201, 230, 269, 342, 358, 361, 394, 396, 397, 421, 439, 440, 450.
 East Moriches, L. I., 283.
 East Neck, L. I., 101, 303.
 Ebbetts, Daniel, 423.
 Ecker, Hendrick, 336.
 Edgeet, Stephen, 87.
 Edgerton, William, 443.
 Edsal, Richard, 71.
 Edsall, Elizabeth, 215.
 Edsall, Philip, 56, 99, 117, 133, 215, 298.
 Edsall, Thomas, 298.
 Edward, ship, 244.
 Edwards, Abraham, 72.

Edwards, David, 113.
 Edwards, Ebenezer, 48, 49, 61.
 Edwards, Experience, 359.
 Edwards, Henry, 113.
 Edwards, John, 113.
 Edwards, Jonathan, 113.
 Edwards, Rebecca, 91.
 Edwards, Ruth, 112, 113.
 Edwards, Timothy, 112, 200.
 Edwards, Timothy, Jr., 113.
 Egan, Sarah, 21.
 Egbert, John, 435.
 Egberts, Elizabeth, 67.
 Egbertse, Egbert B., 275.
 Egg Harbor, N. J., 143.
 Eggmont, Nicholas, 218.
 Elbersen, Aart, 335.
 Elbersen, Abraham, 335.
 Elbersen, Aris, 63.
 Elbersen, Elbert, 335.
 Elbersen, Enoch, 63.
 Elbersen, John, 63.
 Elbersen, John, 2d, 63.
 Elbersen, Maria, 63.
 Elbersen, Mary, 63.
 Elbersen, Rachel, 335.
 Elbersen, William, 26, 335.
 Eldred, Benjamin, 341, 342.
 Eldred, James, 422.
 Eldred, Mary, 341, 342.
 Elkin, John, 243.
 Ellems, Charity, 405.
 Ellems, George, 405.
 Ellems, George, Jr., 405, 406.
 Ellems, Hannah, 405.
 Ellems, John, 405, 406.
 Ellems, Robert, 405.
 Ellems, William, 405.
 Ellis, Anattie, 280.
 Ellis, Bastian, 279, 280.
 Ellis, Bastian, Jr., 280.
 Ellis, Catharine, 280.
 Ellis, Cornelius, 280.
 Ellis, Fagge, 280.
 Ellis, Ellis, 399, 400.
 Ellis, Gerritt, 280.
 Ellis, Hendrica, 280.
 Ellis, Magdalen, 280.
 Ellis, Mary, 280.
 Ellis, Sara, 280.
 Ellison, John, 424.
 Ellison, Richard, Jr., 101.
 Ellison, Robert, 286.
 Ellison, Thomas, 173, 424.
 Ellison, William, 424.
 Ellsworth, Ann, 23.
 Ellsworth, George, 373.
 Ellsworth, Jane, 23.
 Ellsworth, Johana, 23.
 Ellsworth, John, 23.
 Ellsworth, Michael, 451.
 Ellsworth, Penelope, 23.
 Ellsworth, Theophilus, 23, 220.
 Ellsworth, Theophilus, Jr., 23.
 Ellsworth, Verdine, 254, 446.
 Ellsworth, William, 23.
 Elmendorf, Cornelius, Jr., 9.
 Elmendorf, Blandina, 296.
 Elmendorf, Catharine, 296.
 Elmendorf, Edmundus, 182.
 Elmendorf, Elizabeth, 296.
 Elmendorf, John, 295, 296.
 Elmendorf, Petrus, E., 181, 162, 182, 197, 295, 296, 409.
 Elmendorph, Sarah, 206.
 Elsworth, George, 373.
 Elsworth, Theophilus, 220.
 Elting, Elizabeth, 151, 152.
 Elting, Elsie, 151, 152.
 Elting, James, 151.
 Elting, Jan, 151.
 Elting, Janettie, 151, 152.
 Elting, Petrus, 151, 152.
 Elting, Rachel, 151.
 Elting, William, 151.
 Eltinge, Elizabeth, 196.
 Eltinge, Jan, 9, 53, 79, 126.
 Eltinge, Janitye, 13.
 Eltinge, Johannes, 13.
 Eltinge, Peter, 196.
 Eman, Catharine, 160.
 Eman, Samuel, 160.
 Embree, Charity, 157, 158.
 Embree, George, 99.
 Embree, John, 157, 158.
 Embree, Joseph, 177.
 Embree, Mary, 157, 158.
 Embree, Ruth, 157.
 Embree, Thomas, 157.
 Emmans, Benjamin, 164.
 Emmans, Benjamin, Jr., 165.
 Emmans, Cornelius, 167.
 Emmans, Samuel, 164.
 Emmerigh, Arla, 355.
 Emmerigh, Mattijs, 355.
 Emmons, Abigail, 101.
 Emmons, Abraham, 334.
 Emmons, Christopher, 105.
 Emmons, Fanny, 334.
 Emmons, Sarah, 334.
 Emmons, Stillwell, 334.
 Emmons, Thomas, 334.
 Emott, James, 51, 185, 344, 361, 394.
 English, Thomizen, 59.
 Enters, John, 134.
 Esselsteyne, William, 329.
 Ethrington, Robert, 450.
 Evans, Hannah, 350.
 Evans, Martha, 350.
 Evans Patent, N. Y., 285.
 Everitt, Benjamin, 297.
 Everitt, Clear, 235, 448.
 Everitt, Daniel, 193, 297.
 Everitt, James, 297.
 Everitt, John, 33, 297.
 Everitt, Phebe, 297.
 Everitt, Richard, 285, 297, 448.
 Everitt, William, 297.
 Everson, Jacob R., 211.
 Evert, Joost, 377.
 Everthrow, George, 443.
 Evertse, George, 95.
 Evertse, Peter, 95.
 Evertsen, Evert, 82.
 Evertsen, Jacob, 383.
 Evertsen, Johannes, 383.
 Evertsen, Luke, 82.
 Exceen, John, 145.
 Exeter, Mass., 112.
 Eyre, Col. William, 368.
 Fairchild, Ann, 381.
 Fairlie, Adam, 223.
 Fairlie, James, 223.
 Fairlie, James, Jr., 223.
 Fairlie, Phebe, 223.

Fairlie, Robert, 223.
 Falconer, Dr. William, 192.
 Falkenham, Samuel, 135.
 Fallen, Laughlen, 20.
 Falls, George, 446.
 Falls, Rachel, 446.
 Fanning, Mehetabel, 165, 166.
 Fanning, Phineas, 92.
 Fanning, Phineas, Jr., 165.
 Farmer, Herreche, 285.
 Farmer, Leah, 284.
 Farmer, Thomas, 284.
 Farmers, 3, 9, 12, 14, 18, 42, 43, 49, 62, 76, 106, 137, 161, 343, 360, 364, 365, 386, 412, 416, 438.
 Farrell, John, 111.
 Farrington, John, 141.
 Farrington, Matthew, 141.
 Fauconier, Peter, 444.
 Faugere, Dr. Louis, 418.
 Fayerweather, Mary, 365.
 Fell, Christopher, 23, 417.
 Fell, Ralph, 417.
 Feltmakers, 202, 261, 340, 421.
 Fenoniles, Roger, 221.
 Ferguson, James, 113.
 Ferris, Daniel, 107.
 Ferris, John, 208.
 Ferris, Joshua, 22.
 Ferris, Sarah, 68.
 Fetswout, Jacob, 431.
 Field, Abigail, 1.
 Field, Benjamin, 1.
 Field, Benjamin, Jr., 108.
 Field, Caleb, 37.
 Field, Elizabeth, 312.
 Field, Hannah, 36, 37, 58, 99.
 Field, Jacob, 105, 186.
 Field, Jeremiah, 182, 194.
 Field, John, 194.
 Field, John, Jr., 58, 311.
 Field, Joseph, 37, 99, 132.
 Field, Mary, 194.
 Field, Nathan, 37, 99, 242.
 Field, Nathan, Jr., 288.
 Field, Robert, 1, 288.
 Field, Robert, Jr., 1, 103.
 Field, Sarah, 37.
 Field, Thomas, 36, 99, 141.
 Field, Walter, 241.
 Field, William, 36, 37, 297.
 Filler, Thomas, 114.
 Filkin, Francis, 258.
 Filkin, Mary, 234.
 Finchman, John K., 450.
 Fine, Frederick, 408.
 Fine, Mary, 408.
 Finlis, John, 192.
 Finn, Mary, 214.
 Finney, Jane, 443.
 Finney, William, 443.
 Fish, Ambrose, 450.
 Fish, Benjamin, 450.
 Fish, Elizabeth, 84.
 Fish, Jonathan, 84, 236.
 Fish, Samuel, 117, 118.
 Fisher, Dr. Archibald, 81.
 Fisher, Archibald, Jr., 81.
 Fisher, Catharine, 81.
 Fisher, Cornelius, 81, 394.
 Fisher, Daniel, 376.
 Fisher, Donald, 448.
 Fisher, Gerritt V. H., 81.
 Fisher, John, 53.
 Fisher, Olive D., 423.
 Fisher, Sarah, 423.
 Fishkill, N. Y., 9, 73, 86, 239, 304, 305, 431.
 Fishkill Landing, N. Y., 110.
 Fitch, Elizabeth, 251.
 Fitch, Samuel, 251.
 Flitsort, Sarah, 156.
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph, 111.
 Fitzpatrick, Stephen, 27, 28.
 Flack, John, 357.
 Flack, Sarah, 357.
 Flamen, Aeltie, 254.
 Flandreau, James, 109.
 Flanigan, Elizabeth, 284.
 Flatbush, L. L., 63, 66, 75, 142, 152, 231, 435.
 Flatlands, L. L., 147, 148.
 Flee, Charity, 288.
 Fleet, Daniel, 288.
 Fleet, Phebe, 308, 309.
 Fleming, David, 446.
 Fleming, Peter, 356.
 Fletcher, Margaret, 376.
 Fletcher, Nicholas, 376.
 Fletcher, Richard, 437, 438.
 Fletcher, Lieut. Thomas, 326.
 Flin, Edward, 443.
 Flint, Ammi, 200.
 Flint, Nathan, 78.
 Florentine, Catharine, 11.
 Florentine, Isaac, 11.
 Florida, N. Y., 353, 380.
 Flower, Anna, 186.
 Flower, Benjamin, 185, 186.
 Flower, Catharine, 186.
 Flower, Elizabeth, 185, 186.
 Flower, Hannah, 185, 186.
 Flower, Harman, 185, 186.
 Flower, John, 185, 186.
 Flower, Jonah, 185.
 Flower, Margaret, 186.
 Flower, Martha, 186.
 Flower, Mary, 186.
 Flower, Meah, 185, 186.
 Flower, Rebecca, 185.
 Floyd, Col. John, 283.
 Floyd, Sarah, 283.
 Flushing, L. L., 36, 37, 57, 99, 108, 117, 127, 128, 132, 141, 157, 158, 204, 249, 250, 309, 310, 311, 333, 397, 410, 450.
 Flying Harlequin, ship, 270.
 Flynn, Patrick, 106.
 Fogarty, Mowlek, 448.
 Fonck, Joseph, 153.
 Fonda, Abraham, 239, 339, 354.
 Fonda, Abraham, Jr., 239.
 Fonda, Cornelius, 239, 240.
 Fonda, Dowe, 239, 240.
 Fonda, Elbertie, 239.
 Fonda, Janettie, 239, 240, 330.
 Fonda, Jeremiah, 239, 240.
 Fonda, Johannes, 239, 240.
 Fonda, Laurens, 239, 240.
 Fonda, Peter, 239, 240.
 Fonda, Stephanus, 239, 240.
 Ford, Stephen, 309.
 Forbes, Capt. Charles, 190.
 Forbus, Alexander, 171.
 Forbes, Lucretia, 171.
 Ford, Rebecca, 57.
 Fordham, N. Y., 130.
 Fordham, Nathan, 45, 451.

Forman, John, 42, 69.
 Forman, Aaron, Jr., 42.
 Forman, Joseph, 30.
 Forster's Neck, N. J., 256.
 Forsyth, John, 247.
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 366.
 Fort George, N. Y. City, 432.
 Fort Hunter, N. Y., 211.
 Foster, Abiel, 194.
 Foster, Abigail, 364.
 Foster, Benjamin, 50.
 Foster, Col. Benjamin, 139.
 Foster, Benjamin C., 397.
 Foster, Chloe, 138, 139.
 Foster, Christopher, 194.
 Foster, Daniel, 194, 195, 343.
 Foster, Elizabeth, 216.
 Foster, Elmira W., 397.
 Foster, Eunice, 397.
 Foster, Hannah, 364.
 Foster, Henry, 216, 347.
 Foster, Isaac P., 139.
 Foster, James, 138.
 Foster, Jane, 216.
 Foster, John, 35, 131, 138, 139, 216, 313, 364.
 Foster, John, Jr., 35, 138, 139.
 Foster, Jonas, 194.
 Foster, Joseph, 397.
 Foster, Josiah, 138, 139.
 Foster, Keturah, 139.
 Foster, Letitia, 216.
 Foster, Lydia, 194, 195.
 Foster, Mary, 216.
 Foster, Mehitabel, 194.
 Foster, Obadiah, 195.
 Foster, Phebe, 194.
 Foster, Rachel, 35.
 Foster, Samuel, 35, 138.
 Foster, Stephen, 69.
 Foster, Thomas, 35, 364.
 Foster, William, 364, 444.
 Foster, William, Jr., 364.
 Foudrant, ship, 76.
 Fowler, Abigail, 59.
 Fowler, Ann, 422.
 Fowler, Benjamin, 58, 447.
 Fowler, Caleb, 126, 127, 176, 208, 227, 295, 364, 372.
 Fowler, Edward, 59, 222.
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 161.
 Fowler, Felix, 419.
 Fowler, George, 271.
 Fowler, Gilbert, 57, 59.
 Fowler, Hannah, 59.
 Fowler, Henry, 58, 447.
 Fowler, Jacob, 58.
 Fowler, John, 309.
 Fowler, Jonathan, 59.
 Fowler, Joseph, 422.
 Fowler, Joseph, Jr., 59.
 Fowler, Keziah, 422.
 Fowler, Lavinus, 59.
 Fowler, Levina, 59.
 Fowler, Mary, 422.
 Fowler, Philip, 59.
 Fowler, Rachel, 59.
 Fowler, Silvanus, 449.
 Fowler, Solomon, 22, 59, 444.
 Fowler, Stephen, 444.
 Fowler, Thamar, 447.
 Fowler, William, 58, 422, 449.
 Fowler, William, Jr., 58, 422.
 Fox, John, 408.

Fox, Mary, 408, 409.
 Fox, ship, 162.
 Foy, Francis, 373, 435.
 Foy, John, 435.
 Foy, John, Jr., 435.
 Foy, Mary, 435.
 Fraile, George, 259, 450.
 Francis, Elisha, 126.
 Francis, Richard, 121.
 Franklin, James, 223, 333.
 Franklin, John, 333.
 Franklin, Mary, 333.
 Franklin, Matthew, 58, 333.
 Franklin, Samuel, 333.
 Franklin, Sarah, 333.
 Franklin, Thomas, 333.
 Fraser, Peter, 132.
 Frasier, Mary, 243.
 Frasier, Sarah, 243, 255.
 Frasier, Col. Simon, 326.
 Frasier, William, 443.
 Frazer, William, 15.
 Frederick, ship, 260.
 Frede, John, 372.
 Frede, Mary, 328.
 Frechold, N. J., 121.
 Freeland, Helmus, 96.
 Freer, Jacob, 162.
 Freeze, Jacob, 219.
 French Church, N. Y. City, 15, 418, 453.
 Frenonillet, Roger, 26.
 Fresneau, Francis, 448.
 Fresneau, Helena, 227, 228.
 Fresneau, Johana, 227, 228.
 Fresneau, Peter, 418, 448.
 Friday, Ann, 449.
 Friday, William, 449.
 Frolick, Christian, 11.
 Frost, Daniel, 39.
 Frost, Penn, 39.
 Frost, Uzelton, 447.
 Froy, James, 447.
 Fry, David, 209.
 Fry, Elizabeth, 209, 210.
 Fry, Hendrick, 448.
 Fry, Hendrick, Jr., 448.
 Fry, Thomas B., 209.
 Fryer, Isaac, 245.
 Fryer, William, 245.
 Funck, Elizabeth, 446.
 Funck, Jacob, 445, 446.
 Funck, Joseph, 447.
 Funeral customs, 268.
 Furman, Ezekiel, 215.
 Furman, George, 88.
 Furman, Joseph, 335.
 Furman, Samuel, 121.

Gain, Hugh, 436.
 Gainsvoort, Harm, 413.
 Gale, Benjamin, 32, 33.
 Gale, Cuzziah, 33.
 Gale, Daniel, 32.
 Gale, John, 32, 33, 81, 226, 282, 381, 424.
 Gale, Dr. John, 32, 33.
 Gale, John, Jr., 81.
 Gale, Roe, 32.
 Gale, Samuel, 35, 381, 449.
 Gale, Sarah, 33.
 Gambla, ship, 300.
 Gammell, David, 447.

Gansevoort, Catharine, 260.
 Gansevoort, Harm, 260, 261.
 Gansevoort, Johannes, 260, 261.
 Gansevoort, Leendert, 260.
 Gansevoort, Maria, 260.
 Gansevoort, Peter, 260, 261.
 Gardener, Crispus, 93.
 Gardeners, 12, 365.
 Gardiner, Abigail, 358.
 Gardiner, Abraham, 358, 379, 380.
 Gardiner, Col. Abraham, 231.
 Gardiner, David, 357, 358, 380.
 Gardiner, Deborah, 357.
 Gardiner, Elizabeth, 134, 358.
 Gardiner, Giles, 358.
 Gardiner, Hannah, 358.
 Gardiner, Jeremiah, 358.
 Gardiner, Jerusha, 358.
 Gardiner, John, 47, 165, 357, 358.
 Gardiner, Joseph, 358.
 Gardiner, Lyon, 358.
 Gardiner, Mary, 358, 379, 380.
 Gardiner, Russell, 358.
 Gardiner, Samuel, 358.
 Gardiner, Samuel, 357, 358.
 Gardiner, William, 446.
 Gardiner's Island, 357, 358, 380.
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 134.
 Garrettson, Samuel, 167.
 Garrison, Cornelius, 43.
 Garrison, Gerritt, 177.
 Garison, Thomas, 332.
 Gasherie, Joseph, 409.
 Gashire, Joseph, 279.
 Gasline, John, 133.
 Gasline, Jose, 186.
 Gaston, Joseph, 209.
 Gatehouse, John, 445.
 Gatehouse, Richard, 445.
 Gautier, Andrew, 189, 298, 451.
 Gautier, Christian, 189.
 Gedney, Absalom, 242.
 Gedney, Bartholomew, 259.
 Gedney, Caleb, 435.
 Gedney, Eleazar, 445.
 Gedney, Eleazar, Jr., 445.
 Gedney, Isaac, 435.
 Gedney, James, 434.
 Gedney, James, Jr., 435.
 Gedney, Jonathan, 435.
 Gedney, Patience, 242.
 Gedney, Phoebe, 434, 435.
 Gedney, Solomon, 435.
 Gee, Rebecca, 324.
 Geers, Jedediah, 444.
 Gelston, James, 449.
 Gelston, John, 449.
 Gelston, Malby, 16, 17, 62, 138, 199, 200, 231, 378, 379, 396, 439.
 Gelston, Samuel, 449.
 Gelston, William, 449.
 General Johnson, ship, 212.
 George, ship, 27, 28.
 Georgus, George, 376.
 Gerbeau, Elias, 418.
 Gerbeau, Francis, 418.
 Gerbeau, Henry, 417, 418.
 Gerbrants, Jacob, 12.
 Gerbrantz, Christian, 432.
 Gerbrantz, Daniel, 432.
 Gerbrantz, France, 432.
 Gerbrantz, Neetie, 432.
 German, Christopher, 365.
 German, Geshe, 365.

German, John F., 366.
 German, John S., 366.
 German, Maria V., 366.
 German, William, 15.
 Germond, Isaac, 234, 249, 291.
 Germond, Isaac, Jr., 234, 235.
 Germond, Isaac, 3d, 235.
 Germond, James, 234, 235, 291.
 Germond, John, 234, 235.
 Germond, Mary, 234.
 Germond, Peter, 234, 235.
 Germond, Sarah, 234.
 Gerritsen, Johannes, 76.
 Gerritsen, Samuel, 76.
 Gerritsen, Samuel, Jr., 76.
 Gerritse, Elizabeth, 66.
 Gerritse, Johannes, 66.
 Gibb, Andrew, 130.
 Gibb, Andrew, Jr., 130.
 Gibb, Hannah, 130.
 Gibb, John, 130.
 Gibb, Mary, 130.
 Gibb, Patience, 130.
 Gibb, Sarah, 130.
 Gibbs, Gilbert, 299.
 Gibbs, James, 362.
 Gibbs, Joseph, 18, 230, 318, 396.
 Gibbs, Prudence, 18.
 Gless, Henry, 279.
 Gifford, Abigail, 447.
 Gifford, Benjamin, 447.
 Gilbert, John, 27, 153.
 Gilchrist, Mary, 225.
 Gildersleeve, Sarah, 447.
 Giles, Gilbert, 406.
 Giles, James, 64, 65.
 Giles, John, 27.
 Giles, Mary, 64, 65.
 Gilford, Samuel, 174.
 Gillespie, David, 447.
 Gillet, Abner, 235.
 Gillet, Eli, 235.
 Gillet, Joel, 235.
 Gillet, Lucy, 235.
 Gillet, Mary, 235.
 Gillet, Moses, 235.
 Gillet, Sarah, 235.
 Gillett, Joseph, 366.
 Gihlam, Mary, 191.
 Gililand, William, 10.
 Gilmar, Robert, 385.
 Gilmore, Catharine, 449.
 Gilmore, Hugh, 449.
 Gilmore, Margaret, 99, 207, 215.
 Gilmore, William, 215.
 Gilmore, William, Jr., 215.
 Gilsenen, James, 445.
 Gladston, Isabel, 134.
 Gladston, Thomas, 134.
 Glassmakers, 122.
 Glaziers, 423.
 Glean, Phebe, 250.
 Glover, Mehitabel, 447.
 Glover, Simon, 447.
 Goddard, Catharine, 81.
 Goddes, Hugh, 184.
 Godfrey, John, 3.
 Godwing, John, 453.
 Goelet, Isaac, 212, 228.
 Goelet, Jacob, 79, 110, 152, 184, 204, 240.
 Goelet, Jane, 204.
 Goelet, Jannette, 237.
 Goelet, John, 237.

Goelet, Peter, 15.
 Goes, Elbertie, 72.
 Goes, Lauris, 351.
 Golden Hill, N. Y. City, 192.
 Golder, Abraham, 118.
 Goldfinch, ship, 28.
 Golding, Benjamin, 450.
 Goldsmith, Bridget, 425.
 Goldsmith, Daniel, 447.
 Goldsmith, Joseph, 44.
 Goldsmith, Ruth, 129.
 Goldsmiths, 139, 373, 415.
 Golneck, Conestlin, 148.
 Gomperts, Barent, 267.
 Gonsalls, Daniel, 182.
 Gonsalls, Elizabeth, 182.
 Gonsalls, Johana, 182.
 Gonsalls, Johannes, 182.
 Gonsalls, Manuel, Jr., 182.
 Gonsalls, Manuel, 3d, 182.
 Gonsalls, Maria, 182.
 Gonsalls, Prymerigh, 182.
 Gonsalls, Samuel, 182.
 Gooda, Joseph, 139.
 Goodacre, John, 394.
 Goodfellow, Samuel, 447.
 Goodfellow, Timothy, 447.
 Goodwin, Richard, 295.
 Goodwin, Richard, Jr., 295.
 Goodwin, Sarah, 295.
 Goodwine, Catharine, 246.
 Goold, John, 19.
 Gordon, George, 77, 128.
 Gorham, Lieut. Christopher, 248.
 Gorham, Major Joseph, 247, 248.
 Gorsline, Samuel, 1.
 Gortan, Anne, 279.
 Goshen, N. Y., 31, 32, 33, 81, 108, 109, 192, 213, 214, 226, 264, 282, 352, 353.
 Goshere, Joseph, 197.
 Gost, Hendrick, 271.
 Gost, Rebecca, 271.
 Goulburn, Sarah, 423.
 Goulburn, Henry, 422.
 Gould, Adam, 300.
 Gould, James, 300.
 Gould, John, 300.
 Gould, Mary, 300.
 Gould, Patrick, 397.
 Gould, William, 300.
 Gouverneur, Gertruyd, 169.
 Gouverneur, Hester, 229.
 Gouverneur, Isaac, 168, 169, 174, 175.
 Gouverneur, Margaret, 168, 169.
 Gouverneur, Nicholas, 169.
 Gouverneur, Samuel, 169.
 Gouverneur, Sarah, 174, 175.
 Graham, Felix, 446.
 Graham, Hugh, 226.
 Graham, Isabella, 169.
 Graham, James, 173.
 Graham, Peter, 67.
 Graham, Robert, 210.
 Grant, Alexander, 448.
 Grant, George, 447.
 Grant, Helen, 447.
 Grant, John, 447.
 Grant, Lieut. Neal, 447.
 Grant, Peter, 296.
 Grant, Capt. Robert, 246, 247.
 Graves, James, 449.
 Graves, Richard, 438.

Gravesend, L. I., 74, 75, 148, 166, 167.
 Great Barrington, Mass., 350.
 Great Hog Neck, L. I., 179, 180.
 Green, Abigail, 109.
 Green, Elizabeth, 109, 150.
 Green, Israel, 59.
 Green, John, 108, 109.
 Green, Joseph, 59.
 Green, Martha, 58.
 Green, Mary, 109.
 Green, Richard, 447.
 Green, Samuel, 123.
 Green, Sarah, 109.
 Green, Stephen, 58, 59.
 Green, William, 58.
 Green, William, Jr., 59.
 Greenwich, Conn., 113.
 Grenea, Anthony, 124.
 Gress, Michael, 276.
 Grey, William, 423.
 Griffin, Ann, 221.
 Griffin, Anna, 221.
 Griffin, Benjamin, 221.
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 141.
 Griffin, Henry, 107, 221.
 Griffin, Jane, 221.
 Griffin, John, 73.
 Griffin, Jonathan, 54.
 Griffin, William, 221.
 Griffing, Experience, 265.
 Griffith, Christian, 77.
 Griffith, Hannah, 68, 77.
 Griffith, Robert, 77, 237.
 Griffith, Robert, Jr., 77.
 Griffith, William, 77.
 Griffiths, John, 295.
 Griffiths, Robert, 445.
 Griffiths, William, 445.
 Grigg, Elizabeth, 365.
 Grigg, Henry, 363.
 Grigg, Higgonbotham, 365.
 Grigg, William, 365.
 Griggs, Ann, 444.
 Griggs, John, 444.
 Griggs, Thomas, Jr., 233.
 Grime, Thomas, 265.
 Grimsport, Margaret L., 184.
 Grian, Peter, 135.
 Griswold, Joseph, 175, 449.
 Gritman, John, 389.
 Groen, Elizabeth M., 175.
 Groen, Mary M., 175.
 Groenendyck, Maria, 133.
 Groenendyck, Mayke, 133.
 Groenendyck, Nicholas, 133.
 Groenendyck, Peter, 146, 253.
 Groenendyck, Petrus, 133.
 Groenendyck, Rebecca, 133.
 Groenendyck, Samuel, 133.
 Groesbeck, Ann, 3, 4.
 Groesbeck, David, 393.
 Grondain, Esther, 362.
 Grondain, John, 362.
 Grondain, Lewis, 362, 435.
 Grondain, Margaret, 362.
 Grondain, Mary, 362.
 Grondain, Peter, 362.
 Grondain, Samuel, 362.
 Groot, Abraham, 252.
 Groot, Eldert, 266.
 Groot, Nicholas, 266.
 Grosindyck, Peter, 345.
 Grost, Elias, 6.

Groton, Conn., 345.
 Grunnell, Francis, 153.
 Gue, John, 234.
 Gue, Joseph, 256.
 Gue, Sarah, 256.
 Gulon, Anna, 107.
 Gulon, Isaac, 414.
 Gulon, John, 107, 435.
 Gumbold, Hector, 113.
 Gunsmiths, 15, 26, 290.
 Gurney, Sarah, 198.
 Guyon, Adransha, 42, 43.
 Guyon, James, 42.
 Guyon, James, Jr., 43.
 Guyon, John, 43.
 Guyon, Joseph, 43.
 Guyon, Mary, 43.
 Guyon, Moses, 446.
 Guyon, Peter, 43.
 Guyon, Philip, 43, 445.
 Guyon, Stephen, 445.

Haberdashers, 329.
 Hadden, Abigail, 54.
 Hadden, John, 54.
 Hadden, Joseph, 54, 126.
 Hadden, Thomas, 53.
 Haddon, Samuel, 86, 328.
 Hadley, George, 101, 102.
 Hadley, Phebe, 101, 102.
 Haffe, Susannah, 249.
 Hageman, Benjamin, 451.
 Hageman, Mary, 332.
 Hagewout, Leffert, 341.
 Haggard, Thomas, 272.
 Hagot, Lieut. William, 246.
 Haight, Abigail, 328.
 Haight, Jacob, 58.
 Haight, John, 74.
 Haight, Joshua, 74, 300.
 Haight, Samuel, 107, 281.
 Haight, Sarah, 74.
 Haines, Frances, 265.
 Haines, James, 69.
 Haines, Rev. Mr., 61.
 Hains, Alexander, 435.
 Hains, Joseph, 221.
 Hains, Margaret, 221.
 Hall, Abigail, 250.
 Hall, Abraham, 319.
 Hall, Ann, 422.
 Hall, Costey, 423.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 319.
 Hall, Henry, 143, 250.
 Hall, Isaac, 319.
 Hall, Johana, 169, 173.
 Hall, John, 234, 319, 422.
 Hall, John, Jr., 319.
 Hall, Joseph, Jr., 422.
 Hall, Magnus, 319.
 Hall, Mary, 250.
 Hall, Reuben, 250.
 Hall, Sarah, 168, 169.
 Hall, Tedeman, 319.
 Hall, Thomas, 319.
 Hall, William, 250, 319, 419.
 Halleck, William, 453.
 Hallenbeck, Jacob, 382.
 Hallenbeck, Jan C., 383.
 Hallenbeck, Jerom, 100.
 Hallenbeck, Polly, 100.
 Hallenbeck, William, 383.

Hallet, Susan, 186.
 Hallett, Elizabeth, 368.
 Hallett, Jacob, 374.
 Hallett, Jonathan, 374.
 Hallett, Joseph, 368.
 Halley, William, 448.
 Halliday, Samuel, 449.
 Halllock, Benjamin, 95.
 Halllock, Esther, 95.
 Halllock, Eunice, 95.
 Halllock, James, 95.
 Halllock, Jemima, 263.
 Halllock, Jonathan, 263.
 Halllock, Joseph, 95, 263.
 Halllock, Martha, 263.
 Halllock, Mary, 263.
 Halllock, Penelope, 263.
 Halllock, Samuel, 263.
 Halllock, William, 95.
 Halllock, Zerubabel, 95.
 Halllock, Zerubabel, Jr., 95.
 Hallock, Abiel, 410.
 Hallock, Abigail, 410.
 Hallock, Amy, 411.
 Hallock, Anne, 402.
 Hallock, Benjamin, 450.
 Hallock, Catharine, 410.
 Hallock, Daniel, 178, 410.
 Hallock, David, 387.
 Hallock, Dinah, 387.
 Hallock, Edward, 410.
 Hallock, Elizabeth, 387.
 Hallock, Hannah, 410.
 Hallock, Jesse, 387, 410.
 Hallock, John, 410.
 Hallock, John, Jr., 410.
 Hallock, Mary, 387.
 Hallock, Peter, 446.
 Hallock, Phebe, 410, 411.
 Hallock, Richard, 387.
 Hallock, Samuel, 410, 411.
 Hallock, Sarah, 387, 410.
 Hallock, William, 386, 453.
 Hallock, William, Jr., 387.
 Hallock, Zachariah, 95.
 Hallock, Zerubabel, 450.
 Halsey, Abraham, 396.
 Halsey, Abram, 16.
 Halsey, Absalom, 318.
 Halsey, Anna, 44.
 Halsey, Charity, 17, 378.
 Halsey, David, 44, 59, 318.
 Halsey, Elias, 59.
 Halsey, Elijah, 60, 396.
 Halsey, Ethan, 317, 318.
 Halsey, Hannah, 201.
 Halsey, Hugh, 200.
 Halsey, Isaac, 318.
 Halsey, Israel, 230, 396.
 Halsey, Jeremiah, 60, 396.
 Halsey, Jeremiah, Jr., 61, 396.
 Halsey, Jonathan, 16.
 Halsey, Lemuel, 49.
 Halsey, Lucretia, 396.
 Halsey, Martha, 318.
 Halsey, Mary, 317, 318, 378.
 Halsey, Matthew, 17.
 Halsey, Mehemebel, 318.
 Halsey, Nathan, 16, 17.
 Halsey, Nathan, Jr., 17.
 Halsey, Oliver, 17.
 Halsey, Paul, 396.
 Halsey, Phebe, 200, 318, 396.
 Halsey, Stephen, 16, 61.

Halsey, Theophilus, 17.
 Halsey, Thomas, 317, 318.
 Malsey, Timothy, 17.
 Halstead, Abigail, 198.
 Halstead, Benjamin, 198, 199.
 Halstead, Caleb, 198.
 Halstead, Daniel, 242.
 Halstead, Hannah, 198.
 Halstead, Henry, 199.
 Halstead, John, 198, 199.
 Halstead, Jonah, 198, 199.
 Halstead, Jonah, Jr., 198, 199.
 Halstead, Martha, 198.
 Halstead, Patience, 242.
 Halstead, Sarah, 198.
 Halstead, Thomas, 199, 242.
 Ham, Wendell, 161.
 Hama, Ezekiel, 90.
 Hamersley, John, 38, 346.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 270.
 Hamilton, Archibald, 307.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 307, 369.
 Hamilton, James, 97.
 Hamilton, John, 369.
 Hamilton, Mary, 307.
 Hammond, Abraham, 208.
 Hammond, David, 208.
 Hammond, Esther, 208.
 Hammond, James, 208.
 Hammond, William, 208.
 Hammond, William, Jr., 208.
 Hanabue, Jane, 398, 399.
 Hand, Captain, 49.
 Hand, Elias, 116.
 Hand, Elizabeth, 397.
 Hand, Experience, 116.
 Hand, Ezekiel, 115, 116.
 Hand, James, 49, 115, 439.
 Hand, James, Jr., 115, 116.
 Hand, Jeremiah, 116, 359.
 Hand, Mary, 116, 445.
 Hand, Rebecca, 116.
 Hand, Samuel, 116.
 Hand, Sarah, 116.
 Hand, Zerviah, 45.
 Handley, Richard H., 332.
 Handshaw, Elsie, 401.
 Handshaw, John, 401.
 Handy, John, 446.
 Handy, Mary, 446.
 Hanna, William, 270.
 Hansen, David, 290.
 Hansen, Rykert, 350.
 Hansen, Sarah, 290.
 Hanson, Maria, 122.
 Hanson, Thomas, 122.
 Harbord, Michael, 445.
 Hardenbergh, Johannes G., 338.
 Hardenbrook, Abel, 120.
 Hardenbrook, Catharine, 202.
 Hardenbrook, Gerardus, 202.
 Hardenbrook, Gerardus, Jr., 202.
 Hardenbrook, Hyltie, 202.
 Hardenbrook, Jeronimus, 240.
 Hardenbrook, John, 202.
 Hardenbrook, Sarah, 202.
 Harding, Francis, 167.
 Harding, James, 329.
 Hare, Thomas, 332.
 Haring, Abraham, 199.
 Haring, Elbert, 428.
 Haring, Johannes, 78.
 Haring, John, 78.
 Haring, Peter, 78.
 Harklen, ship, 226.
 Harlem, N. Y., 271.
 Harlow, Judah, 451.
 Harper, Ann, 447.
 Harris, George, 329, 449.
 Harris, Joseph, 398.
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 210, 234.
 Harrison, Francis, 8.
 Harrison, George, 286.
 Harrison, Mr., 210.
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 404.
 Harrison's Purchase, N. Y., 176, 241, 328.
 Harriss, David, 444.
 Harriss, John, 444.
 Hart, Anna, 107.
 Hart, Elizabeth, 446.
 Hart, Enoch, 162.
 Hart, Hyam, 267.
 Hart, James, 107.
 Hart, John, 264.
 Hart, Joseph, 107.
 Hart, Michael, 3.
 Hart, Monmouth, 107.
 Hart, Monmouth, Jr., 107.
 Hart, Naphtal, 267.
 Hart, Rachel, 267.
 Hart, Samuel, 267.
 Hart, Sarah, 107.
 Hart, Thomas, 446.
 Harte, Aaron, 267.
 Hartt, Cornelius, 98.
 Hartwell, Peter, 444.
 Harvey, Hannah, 163.
 Harvey, John, 445.
 Harvey, Thomas, 445.
 Hasbrook, Elias, 100.
 Hasbrouck, A., 197.
 Hasbrouck, Abraham, 338, 409.
 Hasbrouck, Abram, 9.
 Hasbrouck, Benjamin, 125.
 Hasbrouck, Cousine J., 125.
 Hasbrouck, Daniel, 126.
 Hasbrouck, Esther, 126.
 Hasbrouck, Isaac, 125.
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, 125, 278.
 Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., 338.
 Hasbrouck, Johannes, 279.
 Hasbrouck, Joseph, 151.
 Hasbrouck, Mary, 278.
 Hasbrouck, Rachel, 151.
 Hase, Johannes, 321.
 Hatfield, Isaac, 126.
 Hatfield, Joshua, 242.
 Hatfield, Joshua, Jr., 259.
 Hatfield, Peter, 53.
 Hatfield, Sarah, 242.
 Hatters, 170.
 Havana, W. I., 232.
 Havannah, ship, 247.
 Havens, Abigail, 46.
 Havens, Constant, 46.
 Havens, Constant, Jr., 46.
 Havens, Desire, 262.
 Havens, Elizabeth, 46.
 Havens, Ezekiel, 261.
 Havens, James, 261, 262.
 Havens, John, 379.
 Havens, Jonathan, 46, 262.
 Havens, Lucretia, 46.
 Havens, Mary, 46.
 Havens, Nathaniel, 26.
 Havens, Niell, 262.
 Havens, Peter, 261.

Havens, Phebe, 262.
 Havens, Samuel, 261.
 Havens, Sarah, 261.
 Havens, Thurston, 262.
 Havens, Walker, 46, 261.
 Havens, William, 261, 451.
 Havens, William, Jr., 261, 262.
 Haverstraw, N. Y., 11, 84, 120, 167, 191, 321, 412.
 Haviland, Abigail, 328.
 Haviland, Benjamin, 28, 328.
 Haviland, Benjamin, Jr., 28, 328.
 Haviland, Charity, 328.
 Haviland, Charlotte, 28, 328.
 Haviland, Daniel, 28.
 Haviland, Ebenezer, 29, 176, 434, 436.
 Haviland, Elizabeth, 329.
 Haviland, Isaac, 28.
 Haviland, Jacob, 176.
 Haviland, James, 29, 176.
 Haviland, Jane, 176.
 Haviland, John, 28, 410.
 Haviland, Mary, 328.
 Haviland, Roger, 28, 29, 304, 329.
 Haviland, Samuel, 176, 437.
 Haviland, Sarah, 28, 176, 328, 437.
 Haviland, Solomon, 28, 29.
 Haviland, Sophia, 28, 328, 329.
 Haviland, Thomas, 28, 175.
 Haviland, William, 252.
 Hawes, John, 350.
 Hawes, Simon, 350.
 Hawkins, Englebert, 444.
 Hay, Abraham, 234.
 Hay, David, 443.
 Hay, Sarah, 443.
 Haycock, Catharine, 147.
 Haycock, John, 147.
 Haydock, John, 333.
 Hayes, Judah H., 339, 340.
 Hayes, Michael, 339.
 Hayes, Moses, 340.
 Hayes, Moses M., 450.
 Hayes, Rachel, 339.
 Hayes, Rebecca, 340.
 Hay Ground, L. I., 44, 49, 50, 51.
 Haynes, Charlotte, 231.
 Haynes, Elizabeth, 231, 411.
 Haynes, Godfrey, 447.
 Haynes, Hendrick, 411.
 Haynes, Jane, 231.
 Haynes, Joseph, 231, 232.
 Haynes, Thomas, 232.
 Hazard, Elizabeth, 386.
 Hazard, James, 385.
 Hazard, James, 24, 386.
 Hazard, Jonathan, 386.
 Hazard, Martha, 386.
 Hazard, Morris, 386.
 Hazard, Rebecca, 386.
 Hazard, William, 386.
 Hazewout, Catrina, 67.
 Hazewout, Dirckje, 67.
 Hazewout, Egbert, 67.
 Hazewout, Martie, 67.
 Hazewout, Nelly, 67.
 Hazewout, Nicholas, 67.
 Hazewout, Peter, 67, 68.
 Hazzard, Anne, 367, 368.
 Hazzard, Catharine, 367, 368.
 Hazzard, Ebenezer, 367, 368, 450.
 Hazzard, Elizabeth, 367, 368.
 Hazzard, James, 118.
 Hazzard, Jonathan, 70.
 Hazzard, Joseph, 367, 368.
 Hazzard, Mary, 367, 368.
 Hazzard, Nathaniel, 366, 368, 450.
 Hazzard, Nathaniel, Jr., 367, 368.
 Hazzard, Samuel, 367, 368, 450.
 Hazzard, Sarah, 367, 368.
 Healy, Capt. Peter, 27, 28.
 Heaney, James, 443.
 Heaney, Jerusha, 443.
 Heath, John, 145.
 Heath, Samuel, 7, 299.
 Heathcote, Col. Caleb, 287.
 Heathcote, Martha, 287.
 Hedder, Henry, 144.
 Heder, Hendrick, 12.
 Hedges, Abigail, 230, 439.
 Hedges, Annie, 113, 114.
 Hedges, Benjamin, 230, 231.
 Hedges, Cassander W., 45.
 Hedges, Daniel, 45, 48, 439, 440.
 Hedges, Daniel, Jr., 439.
 Hedges, David, 439, 440.
 Hedges, Elias, 113, 114, 115.
 Hedges, Elizabeth, 359, 439.
 Hedges, Esther, 114.
 Hedges, Ezekiel, 39, 90.
 Hedges, Hannah, 230.
 Hedges, Henry P., 440.
 Hedges, Isaac, 342.
 Hedges, John, 114.
 Hedges, Jonathan, 45, 200, 230.
 Hedges, Jonathan, Jr., 230, 231.
 Hedges, Lemuel, 114.
 Hedges, Lois, 230.
 Hedges, Matthew, 114.
 Hedges, Mehetabel, 230.
 Hedges, Nathaniel, 114.
 Hedges, Philip, 231.
 Hedges, Reuben, 230.
 Hedges, Ruth, 114.
 Hedges, Sarah, 439.
 Hedges, Stephen, 113, 439, 440.
 Hedges, Timothy, 114.
 Hedges, Wilkes, 440.
 Hedges, William, Jr., 114, 116, 395.
 Heermans, Wilhelmus, 306.
 Hefsin, Eva, 276.
 Hegeman, Adrian, 100, 171, 323.
 Hegeman, Adrian, 24, 171.
 Hegeman, Cornelius, 171.
 Hegeman, Denys, 171.
 Hegeman, Dirck, 171.
 Hegeman, Elizabeth, 171.
 Hegeman, Joseph, 100, 171.
 Hegeman, Lucretia, 171.
 Hegeman, Petrus, 171.
 Hegeman, Sarah, 171.
 Helling, Elizabeth, 129.
 Helme, Benjamin, 149, 317, 408.
 Helme, Thomas, 90.
 Helms, Benjamin, 349.
 Hempstead, L. I., 7, 25, 26, 35, 36, 39, 56, 57, 83, 100, 101, 149, 159, 158, 185, 186, 188, 199, 215, 220, 250, 273, 289, 312, 341, 342, 347, 348, 373, 389, 419, 422, 427, 450.
 Hempstead Plains, L. I., 309.
 Hempstead, Robert, 179, 180, 264, 299, 402.
 Hendricks, Godfried, 292.
 Hendrickse, Hannes, 306.
 Hendrickson, Aaron, 285.
 Hendrickson, Isaac, 297.

Hendrickson, Mary, 285.
 Hendrie, James, 247.
 Herbert, Michael, 446.
 Hercules, ship, 226.
 Heren, John, 446.
 Heres, Thomas, 219.
 Hermans, Petrus, 294.
 Herrick, Edward, 445.
 Herrick, James, 445.
 Herricks, L. I., 36.
 Herring, Catharine, 272.
 Herring, Elbert, 448.
 Herring, Elbert, Jr., 448.
 Hersey, Dr. Ezekiel, 213.
 Hester, ship, 167.
 Hewart, John, 71.
 Hewat, Hannah, 349.
 Hewat, Martha, 350.
 Hewat, William, 349.
 Hewlett, Thomas, 444.
 Hewlett, Daniel, 427.
 Hewlett, Elizabeth, 427.
 Hewlett, George, 36.
 Hewlett, Hannah, 427.
 Hewlett, Jemima, 427.
 Hewlett, John, 36, 427.
 Hewlett, Lewis, 273.
 Hewlett, Mary, 427.
 Hewlett, Richard, 8.
 Hewlett, Sarah, 427.
 Hewlett, Stephen, 427.
 Hewren, Matthew, 447.
 Heysham, Christopher, 286.
 Heysham, William, 156.
 Hicks, Amy, 159.
 Hicks, Benjamin, Jr., 110.
 Hicks, Charity, 149, 150.
 Hicks, Charles, 149, 398.
 Hicks, Charles, 3d, 398.
 Hicks, Edward, 149.
 Hicks, Elizabeth, 34.
 Hicks, Hannah, 449.
 Hicks, Isaac, 149.
 Hicks, Jacob, 36, 314.
 Hicks, James, 34.
 Hicks, John, 149.
 Hicks, John, Jr., 37.
 Hicks, Joseph, 159, 450.
 Hicks, Robinson, 33.
 Hicks, Sarah, 150.
 Hicks, Stephen, 150, 292.
 Hicks, Thomas, Jr., 158, 309.
 Hicks, Timothy, 34.
 Hicks, Whitehead, 34, 204, 307, 346, 429, 436.
 Hiett, Thomas, 322.
 Higgins, Abram, 2.
 Higgins, Gabriel, 2.
 Higgins, John, 2.
 Highlands Precinct, N. Y., 416.
 Hildreth, James, 360.
 Hildreth, James, Jr., 360.
 Hildreth, Joseph, 24.
 Hildreth, Peter, 201.
 Hildreth, Phebe, 360.
 Hildreth, Thomas, 171.
 Hildridge, James, 360.
 Hildridge, James, Jr., 360.
 Hill, Andrew, 449.
 Hill, James, 255, 270.
 Hill, Jonathan, 138.
 Hill, Peter, 423.
 Hill, Uriah, 449.
 Hill, William, 153.

Hills, James, 112.
 Hillyard, Lawrence, 301.
 Hillyer, Benjamin, 4.
 Hilyer, John, 4, 403, 433, 445.
 Hilyer, Simon, 403.
 Hilton, John, 204.
 Hilton, Mary, 204.
 Hilton, Mehetabel, 204.
 Hinchman, Benjamin, 128, 151, 215, 217, 250, 288, 319, 389, 421.
 Hinchman, John, 288, 421.
 Hinchman, Joseph, 95.
 Hinchman, Robert, 421.
 Hinchman, Thomas, 217, 421.
 Hingham, Mass., 213.
 Hirschman, Benjamin, 35.
 Hitchcock, John, 162.
 Hitchcock, William, 431.
 Hoff, Anna, 291.
 Hoff, Elizabeth, 291.
 Hoff, Jacob, Jr., 291.
 Hoff, Jacob, 3d, 291.
 Hoff, John, 273.
 Hoff, Joseph, 41, 291.
 Hoff, Lawrence, 291.
 Hoff, Margaret, 291.
 Hoff, Martha, 273.
 Hoff, Peter, 273.
 Hoff, Sarah, 272, 273.
 Hoff, William, 291.
 Hoffman, Anthony, 407.
 Hoffman, Migell, 293.
 Hogeboom, Bartholomew, 330.
 Hogeboom, Hendrike, 330.
 Hogeboom, Lawrence, 330.
 Hogenkamp, Myndert, 373.
 Hoger, Catharine, 409.
 Hogiant, George, 96.
 Hog Neck, L. I., 46, 209.
 Holt, Mary, 109.
 Hojer, Andrew, 15, 432.
 Hojer, Catharine, 15.
 Hold, Richard, 10.
 Holland, Henry, 280.
 Holland, Jane, 168.
 Holland, John C., 168.
 Holland, Kitchin, 168.
 Holland, Margaret, 168.
 Holland, Philip, 168.
 Holley, Ebenezer, Jr., 381.
 Holly, Josiah, 448.
 Holmes, Benjamin, 223, 243.
 Holmes, Daniel, 356.
 Holmes, Dorcus, 245.
 Holmes, Ebenezer, 356.
 Holmes, Ebenezer, Jr., 356.
 Holmes, Ekanah, 256.
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 216.
 Holmes, Eunice, 245.
 Holmes, Gilbert, 356.
 Holmes, Henry, 446.
 Holmes, Isaac, 41.
 Holmes, James, 244, 245, 356.
 Holmes, Jemima, 244.
 Holmes, Joanna, 356.
 Holmes, John, 244.
 Holmes, Jonathan, 449.
 Holmes, Joseph, 43, 361.
 Holmes, Lois, 245.
 Holmes, Peter, 216.
 Holmes, Rebecca, 245.
 Holmes, Richard, 356.
 Holmes, Samuel, 43.
 Holmes Sarah, 244, 245.

Holmes, Seth, 356.
 Holmes, Stephen, 244, 245.
 Holt, Stephen, U. S. hotel erected by, 206.
 Homan, Mordecai, Jr., 90.
 Honer, Catharine, 30, 31.
 Honeywell, Anne, 203.
 Honeywell, Dorothy, 203.
 Honeywell, Gilead, 203.
 Honeywell, Israel, 103, 203.
 Honeywell, Israel, Jr., 203.
 Honeywell, Phebe, 203.
 Honeywell, Richard, 203.
 Honeywell, Stephen, 203.
 Hood, Charity, 405, 454.
 Hoogland, John, 58.
 Hooglant, Cornelius, 100.
 Hooglant, Christopher, 435.
 Hooglant, Christopher, Jr., 435, 436.
 Hooglant, Helena, 436.
 Hooglant, Hermanus, 436.
 Hooglant, Sarah, 436.
 Hook, Andre, 10.
 Hoome, David, 28.
 Hoome, Mary, 28, 443.
 Hooms, Mary, 451.
 Hoorenbeck, Anattie, 276.
 Hoorenbeck, Ariantie, 278.
 Hoorenbeck, Benjamin, 278.
 Hoorenbeck, Cornelius, 276.
 Hoorenbeck, Hanittie, 278.
 Hoorenbeck, Hendricus, 278.
 Hoorenbeck, Jacob, 277.
 Hoorenbeck, Lodowick, 276, 278.
 Hoorenbeck, Tobias, 277, 278.
 Hoornbeck, Capt. Cornelius, 52.
 Hopkins, Edward, 448.
 Hopkins, George, 444, 448.
 Hopkins, Joseph, 445.
 Hopkins, Mary, 445.
 Hopkins, Michael, 444.
 Hopkins, Robert, 207.
 Hopkins, Solomon, 445.
 Hopper, Christopher, 141.
 Hopper, Edward, 141.
 Hopper, Elizabeth, 141.
 Hopper, Hans, 376.
 Hopper, John, 141.
 Hopper, Mary, 141.
 Hopper, Yallis, 223.
 Hopping, Samuel, 49.
 Hopping, Silas, 49.
 Hops, James, 356.
 Hoss, George, 120.
 Hopton, John, 122.
 Hornbeck, Benjamin, 52.
 Hornbeck, Hendricus, 52.
 Hornbeck, Jacob, 52.
 Horner, Isaac, 225, 438.
 Horse Neck, L. I., 251.
 Horsfield, Mary, 427.
 Horsmanden, Daniel, 283.
 Horsmanden, Mary, 283, 284.
 Horton, Ambrose, 259.
 Horton, Anna, 259.
 Horton, Azariah, 259.
 Horton, David, 53.
 Horton, Deborah, 263, 264.
 Horton, E. a, 264.
 Horton, Free love, 390.
 Horton, Gilbert, 208.
 Horton, Hannah, 259.
 Horton, James, 264.
 Horton, Joseph, 179, 259.

Horton, Major, 92.
 Horton, Obadiah, 53.
 Horton, Patience, 259.
 Horton, Phebe, 259.
 Horton, Silas, 93, 264.
 Horton, Underhill, 448.
 Hostlers, 194.
 Houghtaling, Elizabeth, 79.
 Houghtaling, Tams, 79.
 House, Amy, 54, 55.
 House, Godfried, 54.
 Houseman, Peter, 4.
 Housman, Abraham, 411.
 Housman, Hannah, 411.
 Housman, John, 411.
 Housman, Peter, 411.
 Housman, Richard, 411.
 Houston, Mary, 430.
 Houston Street, N. Y. City, 430.
 Houston, Thomas, 450.
 Houston, William, 430, 450.
 Howard, William, 65, 122.
 Howell, Abigail, 201.
 Howell, Abraham, 45, 200, 201.
 Howell, Arthur, 17, 138.
 Howell, Arthur, Jr., 138.
 Howell, Bethia, 129.
 Howell, Capt., 61.
 Howell, David, 379.
 Howell, Deborah, 369.
 Howell, Elias, 138.
 Howell, Elhu, 200, 201, 359, 361.
 Howell, Elsha, 378.
 Howell, Frederick, 138.
 Howell, Hannah, 201.
 Howell, Henry, 60.
 Howell, Hezekiah, 354.
 Howell, Isaac, 50.
 Howell, Isaac, Jr., 50.
 Howell, Jesse, 378.
 Howell, Joseph, 60.
 Howell, Joshua, 361.
 Howell, Josiah, Jr., 199.
 Howell, Justice, 60.
 Howell, Louisa, 138.
 Howell, Lucretia, 46.
 Howell, Martha, 138.
 Howell, Mary, 369, 378.
 Howell, Matthew, 193, 360.
 Howell, Micah, 95, 129.
 Howell, Mortimer D., 343.
 Howell, Phebe, 138, 360.
 Howell, Prudence, 360.
 Howell, Richard, 92.
 Howell, Royal, 47.
 Howell, Ruth, 380.
 Howell, Samuel, 61.
 Howell, Sarah, 138.
 Howell, Silas, 138.
 Howell, Susannah, 138.
 Howell, Theophilus, 17, 200, 201, 360, 361.
 Howell, Capt. Theophilus, 201, 360.
 Howell, Thomas, 200.
 Howell, Zebulon, 380, 444.
 Howell, Zebulon, Jr., 444.
 Hoyer, Andrew, 15.
 Hubbard, Catharine, 34.
 Hubbard, Esther, 95.
 Hubbard, Isaac, 129.
 Hubbard, Jacob, 34.
 Hubbard, James, 167.
 Hubbard, Jeremiah, 91.
 Hubbard, Mary, 91.

Hubbard, Parnel, 95.
 Hubbard, Richard S., 129.
 Hubbles, Captain, 37.
 Hubbs, Robert, 15.
 Hudson, John, 450.
 Hudson, Joseph, 450.
 Hudson, Timothy, 269.
 Huestis, Caleb, 319.
 Huestis, James, 21.
 Huggefords, Peter, 318.
 Hughforth, William, 111.
 Hughson, Abigail, 210.
 Hughson, Mary, 210.
 Hughson, Nathaniel, 210.
 Hughson, Thomas, 210.
 Huismann, Johannes, 4.
 Hulse, Abigail, 90.
 Hulse, Daniel, 353.
 Hulse, Elizabeth, 90.
 Hulse, Henry, 90.
 Hulse, Mary, 194, 353.
 Hulse, Nathan, 90, 91.
 Hulse, Nathan, Jr., 90.
 Humphrey, William, 398.
 Humphrey, William, 111.
 Hun, Anna, 413.
 Hun, Harman, 73.
 Hun, Johannes, 413.
 Hunt, Abner, 410.
 Hunt, Abraham, 55.
 Hunt, Bailinda, 7.
 Hunt, Benjamin, 162, 323, 324.
 Hunt, Caleb, 145.
 Hunt, David, 399.
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 328.
 Hunt, Enos, 145.
 Hunt, Gilead, 22, 323.
 Hunt, Gryzzallah, 7.
 Hunt, Grizella, 7.
 Hunt, Israel, 145.
 Hunt, James, 118, 241.
 Hunt, Jeremiah, 161.
 Hunt, John, 7, 38, 145, 302.
 Hunt, John, Jr., 7.
 Hunt, Joseph, 450.
 Hunt, Joshua, 145.
 Hunt, Joshua, Jr., 145.
 Hunt, Joshua, 2d, 145.
 Hunt, Martha, 324.
 Hunt, Mary, 7, 145, 161, 323.
 Hunt, Mercy, 145, 161.
 Hunt, Miriam, 145.
 Hunt, Moses, 323.
 Hunt, Obadiah, 6, 447.
 Hunt, Obadiah, 2d, 7.
 Hunt, Pexall, 162.
 Hunt, Phebe, 324.
 Hunt, Rebecca, 324.
 Hunt, Reuben, 323.
 Hunt, Robert, 271.
 Hunt, Sarah, 7, 324, 410.
 Hunt, Susanah, 7.
 Hunt, Timothy, 323, 324.
 Hunt, Vinnus, 324.
 Hunt, Zebadiah, 7.
 Hunter, Anthony, 180.
 Hunter, Anthony, Jr., 180.
 Hunter, Christopher, 449.
 Hunter, Eleanor, 180.
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 30.
 Hunter, James, 318.
 Hunter, Mary, 180.
 Hunter, Walter, 16, 246.
 Huntington, L. L., 60, 97, 106, 134, 188, 248, 249, 287, 302, 308, 309, 404, 451.
 Hunting, Edward, 269.
 Hunting, Samuel, 139.
 Hurd, Phebe, 290.
 Hurst, William, 443.
 Husbandmen, 353.
 Huson, see Hughson.
 Hustead, Germond, 235.
 Hustead, Sarah, 234.
 Husted, Ebenezer, 249.
 Husted, John, 302.
 Husted, Sarah, 249.
 Hutchings, Joshua, 319.
 Hutchins, Dinah, 318.
 Hutchins, Isaac, 318.
 Hutchins, Jacob, 318.
 Hutchins, John, 318.
 Hutchins, John N., 147, 225, 266, 415.
 Hutchins, Phebe, 318.
 Hutchins, Richard, 318.
 Hutchins, Sarah, 318.
 Hutton, William, 335.
 Hyatt, Caleb, 54.
 Hyatt, Elisha, 78.
 Hyatt, Elisha, Jr., 78.
 Hyatt, Elizabeth, 78, 244.
 Hyatt, Hannah, 244.
 Hyatt, John, 53, 244, 281.
 Hyatt, John, Jr., 244.
 Hyatt, Joshua, 244.
 Hyatt, Mary, 78.
 Hyatt, Nathaniel, 78, 244.
 Hyatt, Nathaniel, Jr., 256.
 Hyatt, Sarah, 53, 78, 244.
 Hyatt, Silvanus, 244.
 Hyer, Baltus, 415.
 Hyer, Conrad, 18.
 Hyer, Peter, 415.
 Hylton, Jacobus, 193.
 Hynes, Elizabeth, 448.
 Hynes, Patrick, 448.
 Indian Neck, L. L., 94.
 Innholders, 28, 29, 64, 67, 89, 107, 133, 143, 144, 181, 219, 223, 241, 254, 296, 363, 430.
 Instrumentmakers, 228.
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 273, 309.
 Ireland, Johana, 409.
 Ireland, Joseph, 273, 308, 309.
 Ireland, William, 409.
 Ironmongers, 10, 192.
 Isaacs, Aaron, 47.
 Jack, John, 337.
 Jackey, Jane, 191.
 Jackson, Michael, 354.
 Jackson, Parmemas, 310.
 Jackson, Robert, 329.
 Jackson, Samuel, 159, 423, 427.
 Jackson, William, 329.
 Jacob, Raphael, 55.
 Jacobs, Joseph, 267.
 Jacobs, Juda, 198.
 Jacobs, Lewis, 198.
 Jacobs, Raphael, 446.
 Jagger, Bethlah, 62.
 Jagger, John, 22, 63.
 Jagger, Jonathan, 62.
 Jagger, Matthew, 62.
 Jagge, Sabella, 22.

Jagger, Stephen, 62.
 Jamaica, L. L., 15, 35, 104, 150, 186, 214, 216, 217, 250, 284, 288, 310, 311, 312, 387, 388, 389, 420, 421, 422; Presbyterian Society, 35.
 Jamaica, W. L., 258, 406, 422, 423, 432, 449.
 James, David, Jr., 99.
 Jamison, David, 284.
 Jamison, John, 448.
 Janse, Claas, 407.
 Jansen, Anneke, 322.
 Jansen, Antye, 13.
 Jansen, Barent, 132.
 Jansen, Catharine, 13.
 Jansen, Dirck, 100, 321.
 Jansen, Elizabeth, 290.
 Jansen, Hendricks, 13, 14, 161.
 Jansen, Isaac, 290.
 Jansen, Janette, 131, 132.
 Jansen, Janity, 13.
 Jansen, Johannes, 13, 14, 52, 132.
 Jansen, Joris, 131, 236.
 Jansen, Joris, Jr., 131, 132.
 Jansen, Maykle, 13.
 Jansen, Marytle, 13.
 Jansen, Rebecca, 13.
 Jansen, Sarah, 13, 14, 131.
 Jansen, Theunis, 322.
 Jansen, Thomas, 12, 161.
 Jany, Mary, 94.
 Jaquot, Joseph, 444.
 Jauncey, James, 367.
 Jauncey, John, Jr., 394.
 Jauncey, William, 430.
 Jay, John, 315.
 Jay, Peter, 315, 316.
 Jayn, Dinah, 380.
 Jayn, Mary, 380.
 Jayn, Samuel, 380.
 Jayn, Samuel, Jr., 380, 381.
 Jayne, Mary, 193.
 Jayne, Nathaniel, 33.
 Jeffrey, Mary, 438.
 Jeffrey, Michael, 146, 438.
 Jeffreys, Michael, 89.
 Jenkins, Juda, 42.
 Jenner, Henry, 144.
 Jennings, Jesse, 16, 230.
 Jennings, John, 421, 446.
 Jennings, Samuel, 16.
 Jennings, Samuel, Jr., 16.
 Jennings, Silas, 16.
 Jericho, L. L., 187, 309, 341, 411.
 Jerusalem, L. L., 186.
 Jevon, Ann, 231, 232.
 Jewell, John, 10.
 Jews Alley, N. Y. City, 346, 347.
 John, Peter, 14.
 Johnson, Anne, 416.
 Johnson, Asa, 425.
 Johnson, Barent, 137.
 Johnson, Catharine, 430.
 Johnson, Coert, 36.
 Johnson, Cristina, 66.
 Johnson, David, 154, 220.
 Johnson, Edward, 333.
 Johnson, Francis, 447.
 Johnson, Hannah, 401.
 Johnson, Hendrick, 166.
 Johnson, Hendrick, Jr., 166.
 Johnson, Henricus, 206.
 Johnson, Isaac, 66, 298, 437.
 Johnson, James, 142.

Johnson, Jane, 122, 447.
 Johnson, Janette, 166.
 Johnson, John, 133, 166, 446.
 Johnson, Mr., 389.
 Johnson, Mary, 166.
 Johnson, Myndert, 166.
 Johnson, Peter, 88, 166.
 Johnson, Robert, 398.
 Johnson, Robert C., 430.
 Johnson, Simon, 23, 177, 399, 417.
 Johnson, Thomas, 191.
 Johnson, William, 133, 401.
 Johnson, Sir William, 336.
 Johnston, Andrew, 256.
 Johnston, Ann, 257.
 Johnston, Catharine, 257.
 Johnston, David, 256, 257.
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 257.
 Johnston, Gertrude, 257.
 Johnston, Lieut. James, 241.
 Johnston, John, 256, 257, 308.
 Johnston, Mary, 257.
 Johnston, Stephen, 256, 257.
 Johnston, William, 69.
 Joiners, 88, 133, 279.
 Jones, Adam, 362.
 Jones, Ambrose, 103.
 Jones, Belatie, 181.
 Jones, Benjamin, 144.
 Jones, Dr. Conway, 369.
 Jones, Daniel, 411.
 Jones, David, 314, 437.
 Jones, Deborah, 362.
 Jones, Deering, 362.
 Jones, Ebenezer, 356.
 Jones, Elisha, 397.
 Jones, Eva, 449.
 Jones, Eyre, 369.
 Jones, Frances, 194.
 Jones, George, 453.
 Jones, Jane, 362.
 Jones, Jean, 356.
 Jones, John, 169, 193, 212, 219, 229, 279, 286, 363.
 Jones, Margaret, 436.
 Jones, Martha, 256.
 Jones, Mary, 369.
 Jones, Peter, 245.
 Jones, Phebe, 369.
 Jones, Rachel, 279, 362.
 Jones, Samuel, 154, 448.
 Jones, Sarah, 366.
 Jones, Talmadge, 360.
 Jones, Theophilus, 362.
 Jones, Thomas, 366.
 Jones, Valentine, 369.
 Jones, Walter, 286.
 Jones, William, 57, 99, 159, 361, 427.
 Joyner, 85, 182, 229.
 Jubson, Christian, 122.
 Judah, Samuel, 446.
 Judson, Daniel, 368.
 Judson, Sarah, 368.
 Juno, ship, 111.
 Jureau, Benjamin, 24.
 Kalseryck, N. Y., 125.
 Kakiat Patent, N. Y., 12, 199, 372, 373.
 Kanestiglione, N. Y., 253.
 Karr, John, 27.
 Karr, William, 308.

Kavanagh, James, 448.
 Keater, Arel, 330.
 Keater, Cornelia, 330.
 Keater, Johannes, 330.
 Keater, Johannes, Jr., 330.
 Keating, Thomas, 190.
 Keats, Benjamin, 67.
 Kee, Richard, 360.
 Keech, Elizabeth, 449.
 Keech, Robert, 449.
 Keep, Owen, 37.
 Keenles Hook, N. Y., 240.
 Kelley, Elizabeth, 106.
 Kelley, Hannah, 106.
 Kelley, James, 106.
 Kelley, Rebecca, 106.
 Kelley, Richard, 444.
 Kelley, Ruth, 106.
 Kellval, John, 10.
 Kelly, John, 284, 317.
 Kemmena, Dr. Engelbert, 399.
 Kempe, John T., 362.
 Kemper, W., 168.
 Kennedy, Archibald, 286.
 Kennedy, John, 360.
 Kennedy, Quintus, 286.
 Kennedy, Robert, 259, 260.
 Kennedy, Walter, 260.
 Kennedy, William, 207.
 Kennedy, Archibald, 285, 286, 287, 322.
 Kennedy, Capt. Archibald, 322.
 Kennedy, Archibald, Jr., 286, 287.
 Kennedy, James, 285, 286.
 Kennedy, John, 287.
 Kennedy, Katharine, 285, 286, 287.
 Kennedy, Mary, 286, 322.
 Kennedy, Quinten, 348.
 Kennedy, Robert, 286, 287.
 Kennedy, Samuel, 445, 446.
 Kennedy, Thomas, 285, 286.
 Kennedy, William, 88.
 Kenner, John, 449.
 Kerby, Archibald, 210.
 Kerby, Mary, 210.
 Kerstede, Benjamin, 24.
 Kerstede, Elsie, 11.
 Kerstede, Jane, 24.
 Kerstede, Capt. Luke, 11.
 Kerstede, Luke B., 24.
 Kerstede, Martha, 24.
 Ketcham, Anna, 234.
 Ketcham, Silvanus, 404.
 Ketcham, Isaac, 287.
 Ketcham, Peter, 287.
 Ketcham, Solomon, 98, 107.
 Ketcham, Stephen, 303.
 Ketcham, William, 444.
 Ketchapponack, L. I., 343.
 Kets, Johannes, 211.
 Ketteltas, Elizabeth, 175.
 Kidd, James, 449.
 Kidd, Capt. William, 393.
 Kiddell, Joshua, 145.
 Kierstede, Christofel, 79.
 Kilburen, Samuel, 450.
 Killest, John, 357.
 Killoch, Elizabeth, 225.
 Kilsey, Benjamin, 411.
 Kilsey, Daniel, 411.
 Kilsey, Hannah, 411.
 Kilsey, Johannes, 411.
 Kindel, John, 23.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 72, 149, 274, 350.
 King, Adam, 331.
 King, Ann, 11.
 King, Arent, 218.
 King, Arla, 88.
 King, Arla, 2d, 88.
 King, Catharine, 88.
 King, George's Street, N. Y. City, 135.
 King, Gilbert, 88.
 King, Gilbert, Jr., 88.
 King, Jean, 218.
 King, John, 147.
 King, Joseph, 147.
 King, Levinus, 69.
 King, Nicholas, 88.
 King, Richard, 11.
 King William the Third, ship, 263.
 Kingston, N. Y., 8, 9, 52, 78, 79, 97, 151, 152, 162, 196, 197, 296, 306, 338, 409, 443, 444.
 Kinnecutt, Hezekiah, 318.
 Kip, Abraham, 206.
 Kip, Angeltie, 399.
 Kip, Balthazar, 204.
 Kip, Isaac, 198.
 Kip, Jacob, 399.
 Kip, James, Jr., 335.
 Kip, Petrus, 155.
 Kiper, William, 276.
 Kipp, James, 27.
 Kirbe, Richard, 64.
 Kirbe, Thomas, 64.
 Kirbe, William, 65.
 Kirby, Daniel, 64.
 Kirby, Johannes, 453.
 Kirby, Richard, 64.
 Kirby, Robert, 144.
 Kirby, Thomas, 64, 136.
 Kirby, William, 64, 124.
 Kirke, Ann, 36.
 Kirke, Daniel, 36.
 Kirke, Elizabeth, 36.
 Kirke, Mary, 36.
 Kirke, Richard, 36.
 Kirke, Thomas, 35.
 Kirke, Thomas, Jr., 36.
 Kirke, William, 36.
 Kirkpatrick, Hugh, 71.
 Kirkwood, James, 219.
 Kissam, Benjamin, 27, 76, 269, 349, 367, 438.
 Kissam, Daniel, Jr., 27.
 Kittell, Andrew, 350, 351.
 Kittell, Andrew, 72.
 Kittell, Fytle, 72, 350, 351.
 Kittell, Jan, 351.
 Klaw, Johannes, 383.
 Klyn, Margaret, 338.
 Knop, Caleb, 449.
 Knop, James, 193.
 Knop, Susannah, 168.
 Knop, William, 193.
 Knickerbacker, Petrus, 207.
 Knight, Benjamin, 211.
 Kniffen, Amos, 327.
 Kniffen, Ann, 242.
 Kniffen, Caleb, 327.
 Kniffen, Caleb, Jr., 327.
 Kniffen, Deborah, 327.
 Kniffen, Ebenezer, 328.
 Kniffen, Elizabeth, 327.
 Kniffen, Jonathan, 327.
 Kniffen, Nathan, 327.
 Kniffen, Nathan, Jr., 327.

Kniffen, Nehemiah, 327, 328.
 Kniffers, Mary, 29.
 Kniffin, Hannah, 55.
 Knol, Michael C., 184.
 Knoll, Rev. Mr., 383.
 Koch, Petrus, 277.
 Kocherthal, Rev. Joshua, 384.
 Kolyer, Yacobus, 56.
 Koninck, Anna, 131.
 Koninck, Ary, 131.
 Koninck, Ary, Jr., 131.
 Koninck, Elizabeth, 131.
 Koninck, Geysbert, 131.
 Koninck, Johannes, 131.
 Koninck, Maria, 131.
 Koninck, Rachel, 131.
 Konyers, Laurens, 155.
 Kool, Barent, 290.
 Kool, Jacob, 407.
 Kool, Petrus, 337.
 Koole, J. obus F., 196.
 Koole, Sarah, 196.
 Koole, Maria, 196.
 Koole, Mary, 196.
 Kortright, Aaron, 56.
 Kortright, Cornelius, 56.
 Kortright, Laurens, 56.
 Kortright, Cornelius, 237.
 Kortright, Hester, 237.
 Kortright, Lawrence, 153, 278.
 Kortright, Matthew, 279.
 Kowenhoven, Gerrit, 436.
 Kraus, Guysbert, 161.
 Kroesen, Hendrick, 96.
 Krom, Hendrick, 196.
 Krom, John, 84.
 Kunst, Leonard, 276.
 Kurtz, Johannes, 383, 453.
 Labagh, Jacob, 31.
 Laborers, 132, 245, 276.
 Lagrange, John, 43.
 Lake, Abraham, 400.
 Lake, Adm., 400.
 Lake, Catharine, 400.
 Lake, Catharine, 400.
 Lake, Clasje, 400.
 Lake, Daniel, 433.
 Lake, John, 400.
 Lake, John, Jr., 400.
 Lake, Mary, 166.
 Lamb, Abraham, 11.
 Lamb, Anthony, 228.
 Lamb, Elizabeth, 11.
 Lamb, James, 84.
 Lambert, Cathrina, 134.
 Lambert, Jane, 285.
 Lambert, John, 285.
 Lambert, Judah, 285.
 Lambert, Mary, 285.
 Lambert, Simeon, 285.
 Lambert, Strinske, 285.
 Land, Ann, 447.
 Land, John, 447.
 Landon, Samuel, 89, 56.
 Landon, Samuel, 95, 129, 178, 262, 300.
 Lane, Ann, 244.
 Lane, Francis, 182.
 Lane, George, 234, 281.
 Lane, Henry, 258.
 Lane, Joseph, 281.
 Lane, Mary, 281.
 Lane, Nathan, 281.
 Lane, Nathan, Jr., 281.
 Lane, Rachel, 258.
 Lane, Solomon, 234.
 Langdon, Archelaos, 7.
 Langdon, Elizabeth, 7.
 Langdon, Ezekiel, 7.
 Langdon, Mary, 7.
 Langdon, Milley, 7.
 Langdon, Richard, 7.
 Langdon, Samuel, 7.
 Langdon, Sarah, 7.
 Langdon, William, 8.
 Langley, John, 116.
 Langley, Levliah, 116.
 Langrance, Jacobus, 383.
 Lansing, Jacob J., 275.
 Lansing, Jan, 245.
 Lansing, John J., 193.
 Lansing, Peter, 98.
 Lansing, Polly, 275.
 Lansing, Johannes, 130.
 Lansing, Peter, 392.
 Lapham, Benjamin, 249.
 Lappeus, Rev. Johan K., 336.
 Larned, Uriah, 444.
 Larue, Samuel, 18.
 Larzelear, Nicholas, 20.
 Lathin, Martha, 416.
 Latour, Henry, 391.
 Latourette, Catharine, 315.
 Latourette, David, 315.
 Latourette, David, Jr., 315.
 Latourette, Elizabeth, 378.
 Latourette, Henry, 315.
 Latourette, James, 315, 378.
 Latourette, Mary, 315.
 Latting, Caleb, 41.
 Latting, Claas, 289.
 Latting, Elleanor, 42.
 Latting, Freelove, 42.
 Latting, Gerritt, 289.
 Latting, Mary, 42.
 Latting, Phileas, 42.
 Latting, Rosannar, 42.
 Latting, William, 324, 325.
 Laurence, Jacobus, 39.
 Lauter, John A., 266.
 Law, Abraham, 152.
 Law, Anthony, 450.
 Law, Henry, 323.
 Law, John, 56.
 Law, Sarah, 169.
 Lawrear, Henry, 141.
 Lawrear, John, 141.
 Lawrear, Mary, 141.
 Lawrence, Abraham, 410.
 Lawrence, Amy, 299.
 Lawrence, Andrew T., 211.
 Lawrence, Anna, 345, 346, 401, 492.
 Lawrence, Betsy W., 127.
 Lawrence, Catharine, 211, 345.
 Lawrence, Clark, 271.
 Lawrence, Daniel, 345, 401.
 Lawrence, David, 204.
 Lawrence, Deborah, 345, 346.
 Lawrence, Dr., 82.
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 345.
 Lawrence, Hannah, 346.
 Lawrence, James, 297.
 Lawrence, James W., 127.
 Lawrence, John, 2, 108, 345, 346, 401, 420.
 Lawrence, John, Jr., 130, 443.

Lawrence, Jonathan, 345, 401.
 Lawrence, Joseph, 104, 346, 401.
 Lawrence, Joseph R., 345.
 Lawrence, Letitia, 313.
 Lawrence, Mary, 127, 172, 173, 204, 243, 346.
 Lawrence, Mehetabel, 204.
 Lawrence, Nathaniel, 345, 346.
 Lawrence, Patience, 105, 401.
 Lawrence, Richard, 243, 280, 299, 401, 433.
 Lawrence, Samuel, 211, 345, 401.
 Lawrence, Sarah W., 127.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 127, 128, 172, 345, 401.
 Lawrence, Thomas S., 211.
 Lawrence, William, 104, 345, 374, 401, 420.
 Lawrence, William, Jr., 420.
 Lawyer, Elizabeth, 411.
 Lawyer, Frederick, 411.
 Lawyer, Jacob, 411.
 Lawyer, James, 411.
 Lawyer, James, Jr., 411.
 Lawyer, Lawrence, 411.
 Lawyer, Sophia, 411.
 Lawyers, 34, 130, 192, 193, 270, 393, 394.
 Lazarus, Abraham, 340.
 Lazarus, Rachel, 340.
 Leacraft, Richard, 128.
 Leacraft, Robert, 290.
 Leahle, Rebecca, 181.
 Leake, Anne, 132, 237.
 Leake, John, 135, 352.
 Leake, Robert, 132, 237.
 Leandrett, William, 64.
 Leary, John, 194.
 Leatham, John, 167.
 Leatham, Moses, 167.
 Leatham, William, 167.
 Leather Dressers, 15, 192.
 Leconte, Francis, 414.
 Leconte, John, 2.
 Lee, John, 335, 371.
 Leek, Daniel, 48, 49, 359.
 Leek, Hannah, 359.
 Lefarge, Adrian, 177.
 Lefevour, Andreas, 282.
 Lefevour, Rachel, 282.
 Leferts, Abraham, 438.
 Leferts, Anne, 258.
 Leferts, Dirck, 142.
 Leferts, Jacobus, 65.
 Leferts, Else, 231.
 Leferts, Hannah, 342.
 Leferts, Leffert, 65, 152, 231.
 Leferts, Mr., 66.
 Lefertse, Antye, 152.
 Lefertse, Leffert, 152.
 Lefertse, Nicholas, 56.
 Lefong, John, 445.
 Leggett, Abigail, 242.
 Leggett, Abraham, 243.
 Leggett, Elijah, 254.
 Leggett, Ezekiel, 254.
 Leggett, Frances, 243.
 Leggett, Isaac, 255.
 Leggett, John, 243, 255.
 Leggett, John, Jr., 443.
 Leggett, Mary, 243.
 Leggett, Samuel, 320.
 Leggett, Sarah, 243, 255.
 Leggett, Susanah, 243.
 Leggett, Thomas, 320.
 Leggett, William, 242, 254.
 Leggett, William, Jr., 243, 255.
 Leigh, Benjamin, 450.
 Leigh, Mercy, 450.
 Leisler, Elsie, 228.
 Leisler, Jacob, 30, 135, 228, 430.
 Leisler, Margaret, 228.
 Lendebeck, Mrs., 304.
 Lened, Jeremiah, 11.
 Lene, Susanah, 11.
 Lent, Abraham, 272, 385.
 Lent, Adolph, 272.
 Lent, Anake, 272.
 Lent, Catrina, 271, 272.
 Lent, Elizabeth, 272.
 Lent, Isaac, 272.
 Lent, Jacobus, 272.
 Lent, James, 219.
 Lent, Marite, 272.
 Lent, Ryck, 272.
 Lent, Wyntle, 272.
 Leonard, Abigail, 320.
 Leonard, Catharine, 320.
 Leonard, Elizabeth, 320.
 Leonard, George, 320.
 Leonard, James, 320.
 Leonard, Jane, 320.
 Leonard, John, 320.
 Leonard, Leonard, 320.
 Leonard, Silas, 320.
 Leonard, Silas, Jr., 320, 321.
 Leonard, Temperance, 320.
 Leonard, William, 320.
 Lequire, Abraham, 302.
 Lequire, Abraham, Jr., 302.
 Lequire, Antoinette, 302.
 Lequire, Jacobus, 302.
 Lequire, Jannettie, 302.
 Lequire, Johannes, 324.
 Lequire, John, 325.
 Lequire, Teentie, 302.
 Le Roux, Bartholomew, 220, 223.
 Le Roux, Charles, 223.
 Le Roy, Jan, 292.
 Leslie, Mary, 371.
 Lester, Benjamin, 314, 348, 375, 422.
 Lester, Mary, 348.
 Lester, Samuel, 344.
 Letting, Claas, 289.
 Letting, Gerritt, 289.
 Levy, Bayla, 267.
 Levy, Simon J., 267.
 Lewis, Abigail, 377, 403.
 Lewis, Alexander, 404.
 Lewis, Azel, 404.
 Lewis, Bathsheba, 378.
 Lewis, Effie, 408.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 378.
 Lewis, Francis, 174.
 Lewis, Hannah, 378.
 Lewis, Henry, 86.
 Lewis, Henry S., 404.
 Lewis, John, 149, 408.
 Lewis, Jonathan, 315, 377.
 Lewis, Joseph, 303, 403.
 Lewis, Joseph, Jr., 98, 303, 404.
 Lewis, Leonard, 443.
 Lewis, Mary, 377, 378, 404.
 Lewis, Mellora, 422.
 Lewis, Phebe, 377, 378.
 Lewis, Sarah, 378.
 Lewis, William, 111.

Lewisham, Eng., 122.
 Leyels, John, 116.
 Leygh, Abraham, 270.
 Leynter, James, 164.
 Leyster, Cornelius, 239.
 L'Hommiedieu, Ezra, 265.
 Libby, Richard, 349.
 Library, N. Y. City, 156.
 Light, Hannah, 2.
 Light, Henry, 2.
 Light, Henry, Jr., 2.
 Light, Josiah, 2.
 Light, Laban, 2.
 Light, Lazarus, 2.
 Lighthart, Daniel, 305.
 Lindsey, Elinor, 184.
 Linn, Leena, 181.
 Linn, Moses, 181.
 Lisenard, Anthony, 454.
 Lisenard, Leonard, 236, 352.
 Lisk, Thomas, 433.
 Litch, William, 307.
 Little, Archibald, 446.
 Little, Elizabeth, 232.
 Little, James, 81, 214.
 Little, Jane, 213.
 Little, John, 123, 232, 446.
 Little Queen Street, N. Y. City, 15.
 Little, Samuel, 232.
 Little, Capt. Samuel, 212.
 Liverpool, Eng., 10, 322.
 Livingston, Catharine, 345.
 Livingston, Col., 305.
 Livingston, Cornelius, 130.
 Livingston, Eliza, 229.
 Livingston, Henry, 294.
 Livingston, John, 316.
 Livingston Manor, N. Y., 99.
 Livingston, Margaret, 130.
 Livingston, Peter Van B., 156.
 Livingston, Peter W., 229.
 Livingston, Philip, 130, 345, 423, 430.
 Livingston, Philip P., 423.
 Livingston, Philip V. B., 286, 346.
 Livingston, Robert, 393.
 Livingston, Susanah, 146.
 Livingston, William, 146, 202, 231.
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, 251, 252.
 Lloyd, Henry, 251.
 Lloyd, Henry, Jr., 251.
 Lloyd, Henry, 3d, 252.
 Lloyd, Dr. James, 251.
 Lloyd, John, 251, 252.
 Lloyd, Joseph, 251, 252.
 Lloyd, Margaret, 251.
 Lloyd, Nathaniel, 251.
 Lloyd, Patience, 415.
 Lloyd, Rebecca, 251.
 Lloyd, Thomas, 415.
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 182.
 Lockwood, Dr. Ephraim, 182.
 Lockwood, Gershom, 234.
 Lockwood, Richard, 366.
 Lodge, Abraham, 85, 258.
 Lodowick, Isaac, 443.
 London, Eng., 85, 111, 122, 243, 267, 329, 339, 362.
 Londonderry, Ireland, 167.
 Long, Alice, 407.
 Long Bridge, N. Y. City, 441.
 Long, Elizabeth, 407, 408.
 Long, James, 407.
 Long, Jane, 407.

Long, John, 346, 407, 408.
 Long, Margaret, 445, 446.
 Long, Mary, 387.
 Long Neck, S. I., 19, 403.
 Long, William, 387, 445, 446.
 Longhead, James, 153.
 Loo, Anthony, 127.
 Loo, Mary, 127.
 Loonenburgh, N. Y., Lutheran Church, 382, 384.
 Loonenburgh Patent, N. Y., 183, 184, 382, 383, 384.
 Loper, William, 439.
 Lord, Benjamin, 244.
 Lord, Henry, 423.
 Lord, Jonathan, 260.
 Lord, Joseph, 260.
 Lord, Mary, 423.
 Losee, Ann, 273.
 Losee, Charity, 273.
 Losee, Elizabeth, 273.
 Losee, Hannah, 273.
 Losee, James, 272, 273.
 Losee, Lawrence, 272, 273.
 Losee, Margaret, 272, 273.
 Losee, Martha, 272.
 Losee, Mary, 273.
 Losee, Peter, 142, 272, 273.
 Losee, Phebe, 273.
 Losee, Sarah, 272, 273.
 Losee, Simon, 272.
 Losee, Simon, Jr., 272, 273.
 Losee, Simon, 3d, 272, 273.
 Lott, Abraham, 211, 377.
 Lott, Abraham, Jr., 218.
 Lott, Antie, 288.
 Lott, Catharine, 288.
 Lott, Engelbert, 75, 296.
 Lott, Hendrick, 288.
 Lott, Henry, 211.
 Lott, Jacob, 211.
 Lott, Jannettie, 323.
 Lott, Jeronimus, 148.
 Lott, Johannes, 75, 148, 288, 289, 448.
 Lott, Johannes, Jr., 142, 148, 323.
 Lott, Johannes, 2d, 289.
 Lott, John, 66.
 Lott, Joris, 288, 289, 296, 448.
 Lott, Maria, 296, 323, 448.
 Lott, Mary, 211.
 Lott, Peter, 211.
 Lott, Petrus, 289.
 Lott, Roeloff, 288.
 Lott, Sarah, 211.
 Lottridge, John, 448.
 Lottridge, Thomas, 448.
 Loudon, Samuel, 367.
 Lovegrove, Thomas, 449.
 Lovit, Patience, 314.
 Low, Abraham, 9.
 Low, Benjamin, 9.
 Low, Cornelius, 169.
 Low, Ephraim, 9.
 Low, Gideon, 278.
 Low, Isaac, 169, 393.
 Low, Johannes, 277.
 Low, Johannes M., 126.
 Low, Margaret, 393.
 Low, Sarah, 169.
 Lower Nine Partners, 234, 235, 239.
 Lowry, Barney, 443.
 Lownsbury, William, 69.
 Lowry, Jacob G., 337.

Lucas, Andrew, 448.
 Lucas, Eldert, 186.
 Luce, Bethiah, 426, 427.
 Luce, William, 426.
 Lucky, Robert, 123.
 Ludlam, Damaris, 215.
 Ludlam, Daniel, 215.
 Ludlam, Henry, 44, 49, 50, 215.
 Ludlam, Henry, Jr., 49, 50.
 Ludlam, Isaac, 381.
 Ludlam, Jemima, 50.
 Ludlam, Jeremiah, 50.
 Ludlam, John, 33.
 Ludlam, Mary, 50.
 Ludlam, Rachel, 50.
 Ludlam, Sarah, 50.
 Ludlam, Silas, 50.
 Ludlam, Stephen, 44, 50.
 Ludlam, William, 49.
 Ludlow, Cary, 156, 344.
 Ludlow, Catharine, 223, 407.
 Ludlow, Cornelia, 371.
 Ludlow, Gabriel W., 371.
 Ludlow, George, 156.
 Ludlow, Henry, 160.
 Ludlow, Henry, Jr., 149.
 Ludlow, Mary, 344.
 Ludlow, Thomas, 223, 398.
 Ludlow, William, 156.
 Lugg, Rupert, 443.
 Luister, Capt. Cornelius, 431.
 Lum, John, 16.
 Lumaree, Christian, 14.
 Lupton, James, 16.
 Lupton, Thomas, 16.
 Lutheran Church, N. Y. City, bequest to, 276.
 Luyster, Cornelius, 331.
 Luyster, Peter, 444.
 Lybourne, John, 445.
 Lydigh, Philip, 135.
 Lyle, William, 445.
 Lynch, Gabriel, 213.
 Lynesburgh, N. H., 13.
 Lynn, Andrew, 214.
 Lynn, Mary, 214.
 Lynsen, Abraham, Jr., 258.
 Lynsen, Magdalen, 257, 258.
 Lyon, Jemima, 270.
 Lyon, Sarah, 270.
 Lyons, Amy, 54, 55.
 Lyons, Anne, 54, 55.
 Lyons, Joseph, 54.
 Lyons, Mary, 55.
 Lyons, Phoebe, 54, 55.
 Lyons, Samuel, 28.
 Lyons, Sarah, 54.

Mabett, Samuel, 292.
 McAlester, Alexander, 424.
 McAlpine, Robert, 423.
 McBain, Alexander, 247, 332, 398.
 McBain, John, 247, 399.
 McBain, Mattie, 398, 399.
 McCaa, John, 37.
 McCandless, Robert, 394.
 McCartney, Charles, 132.
 McCarroll, James, 386.
 McClean, Catharine, 369.
 McClean, John, 405.
 McClean, Patrick, 447.
 McCloud, Isabella, 447.
 McCloud, John, 447.

McClure, James, 178.
 McCollin, Hannah, 271.
 McCollins, Edward, 451.
 McConchis, William, 446.
 McCord, James, 449.
 McCord, John, 54.
 McCortney, James, 184.
 McCoy, Patrick, 446.
 McCracken, William, 194.
 McCreedy, Hugh, 300.
 McDonald, Loughton, 296.
 McDonald, William, 44.
 McDonald, Capt. Alexander, 296.
 MacDougall, Alexander, 307, 394.
 McDougal, Capt., 279.
 McDugald, Dugall, 225.
 McEvers, James, 124.
 McEwen, Christiana, 445.
 McGairch, John, 207.
 McGee, Alice, 207.
 McGillycuddy, Dennis, 192.
 McGillycuddy, Martha, 192.
 McGillycuddy, Stephen, 192.
 McGoun, Daniel, 63.
 McGrath, Helena, 423, 424.
 McGrath, James, 423.
 McGrath, James, Jr., 424.
 McGrath, Mary, 424.
 McGrath, Robert, 424.
 McGuire, James, 54.
 McHugh, Capt. James, 218.
 McIlchonnell, Donald, 448.
 McIntire, Gilbert, 444.
 McIntosh, Phineas, 31.
 McIntyre, Donald, 218.
 McInvin, John, 132.
 McKenzie, Archibald, 335.
 McKenzie, Donald, 218.
 McKenzie, Hector, 133.
 McKenzie, James, 133.
 McKesson, John, 246, 261, 303.
 McKinn, William, 219.
 McKnight, Agnes, 446.
 McKnight, John, 446.
 McLaughlin, John, 444.
 McLean, Ann, 225.
 McLean, Hugh, 225.
 McManomy, John, 226.
 McManomy, Robert, 226.
 McMawding, Capt. Denis, 219.
 McMullen, Mary, 27.
 McMyer, Andrew, 393.
 McNamara, James, 104.
 McNeal, Daniel, 447.
 McPherson, Ann, 447.
 McPherson, Collin, 447.
 McPherson, Donald, 312.
 McVicker, Archibald, 450.
 McWire, James, 54.
 MacCoun, Martha, 34.
 MacDermott, William, 37.
 MacDougall, Elizabeth, 307.
 MacDougall, Mary, 307.
 MacDougall, John, 307.
 MacDougall, John, Jr., 307.
 MacDougall, Ronald, 307.
 MacDougall, Stephen, 307.
 Macey, Mary, 406.
 Mack, Andrew, 4.
 Mackenzie, James, 284.
 Mackintosh, Capt. Alexander, 296.
 Mackintosh, Eliza, 430.
 Mackintosh, George, 218.
 Mackintosh, John H., 430.

MacIaud, John, 67.
 MacLaughlin, Duncan, 296.
 Maclean, Mary, 433.
 Madden, John, 431.
 Madman's Neck, L. I., 26.
 Maerschalk, Joseph, 131.
 Magie, Patrick, 449.
 Magraw, John, 296.
 Mallet, Anne, 287.
 Mallet, Catharine, 287.
 Mallet, Dr. Jonathan, 287.
 Mallet, Katharine, 287.
 Mallet, Thomas, 287.
 Mamaroneck, N. Y., 68, 69, 104, 365, 413, 433, 434.
 Man, Ann, 170.
 Man, Edward, 106.
 Man, Isaac, 192.
 Man, John, 170.
 Man, Philip, 170.
 Manbrut, Catharine, 364.
 Maner, John, 319.
 Manor of Queens Village, L. I., 251.
 Manyord, John, 319.
 Mapes, Mary, 165.
 Mapes, Samuel, 164.
 Marbletown, N. Y., 12, 13, 79, 161, 279, 330.
 Marcellis, Anattie, 220.
 Marcellis, Peter, 220.
 Mariners, 7, 14, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 64, 67, 71, 76, 77, 82, 89, 95, 111, 113, 122, 124, 130, 144, 147, 153, 162, 170, 178, 180, 182, 184, 190, 191, 192, 203, 208, 218, 223, 226, 232, 233, 246, 261, 295, 301, 322, 331, 340, 341, 344, 361, 364, 365, 384, 394, 399, 416, 438.
 Marketfield Street, N. Y. City, 85.
 Marner, Edward, 24.
 Marner, William, 25.
 Mars, ship, 219.
 Marschalk, Abraham, 286.
 Marschalk, Andrew, 189.
 Marschalk, Francis, 237, 428.
 Marschalk, Peter, 161, 444.
 Marsells, Andrew, 299.
 Marsells, Catharina, 355.
 Marsells, Guisbert, 130.
 Marsells, Gysbert, 355.
 Marsells, Gysbert, Jr., 392.
 Marsells, Peter, 299.
 Marsh, Sarah, 344.
 Marsh, William, 425.
 Marshall, John, 19.
 Marshall, Nathaniel, 236.
 Marston, Hannah, 151.
 Marston, Johannis, 8.
 Marston, John, 37, 117, 319.
 Marston, Lawrence, 375.
 Martense, Adrian, Jr., 258.
 Martense, Hillite, 152.
 Martense, Joris, 153.
 Martense, Leffert, 152, 153.
 Martin, Thomas, 27.
 Martin, Amie, 11.
 Martine, Daniel, 11.
 Martine, Elizabeth, 11.
 Martine, Hannah, 11.
 Martine, Jeremiah, 11.
 Martine, John, 11, 12.
 Martine, John, Jr., 11.
 Martling, Matthew, 300.
 Martlinghs, Abraham, 104.

Martlinghs, Abraham, Jr., 104.
 Martlinghs, Hendrick, 104.
 Martlinghs, Rachel, 104.
 Masons, 162, 202, 220, 389.
 Masten, Ezekiel, 292, 294.
 Masterton, Capt. David, 34.
 Mastie, L. I., 282.
 Maston, Lawrence, 375.
 Mateponia, N. J., 257.
 Matthews, Abel, 320.
 Matthews, Annulus, 319.
 Matthews, Benjamin, 447.
 Matthews, C., 199.
 Matthews, Diana, 319.
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 98.
 Matthews, Ezekiel, 98.
 Matthews, Fletcher, 425.
 Matthews, Henry, 319, 320.
 Matthews, James, 182.
 Matthews, Joannah, 320.
 Matthews, John, 21.
 Matthews, Moses, 64.
 Matthews, Naomi, 319.
 Matthews, Rosannah, 319.
 Matthews, Ruth, 319, 320.
 Matthews, Susannah, 64.
 Matthews, Vincent, 282.
 Matthews, Col. Vincent, 316.
 Matthews, William, 319.
 Matyse, Conrad, 336.
 Maule, Thomas, 368.
 Maxwell, ship, 325.
 May, Tulp, 182.
 Mayer & Co., 305.
 Mayo, John, 447.
 Mayo, Mary, 447.
 Mazza, James, 81.
 Mead, Enos, 292.
 Mead, Jonathan, 292.
 Mead, Joseph, 292.
 Mead, Nehemiah, 292.
 Mead, Nehemiah, Jr., 292.
 Mead, Noah, 292.
 Mead, Philip, 292.
 Mead, Sarah, 292.
 Meade, Elizabeth, 450.
 Meade, Ezekiel, 450.
 Meade, George, 48.
 Meadows, James, 365.
 Mecox, L. I., 290, 396.
 Meeks, Edward, 102, 103.
 Meeks, Joseph, 189, 190.
 Melkese, Jacobus, 260.
 Melchor, David L., 438.
 Mellaw, John, Jr., 76.
 Meller, Philip, 97.
 Melrose, James, 154.
 Memecating, N. Y., 182.
 Merrill, Richard, 432.
 Merchant, Shadrach, 300, 301.
 Merchants, 10, 14, 29, 30, 38, 51, 76, 80, 98, 124, 131, 132, 145, 146, 154, 155, 156, 160, 161, 167, 182, 185, 186, 194, 202, 207, 211, 218, 224, 227, 228, 231, 232, 233, 236, 243, 246, 251, 253, 255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 267, 271, 275, 279, 283, 295, 296, 300, 301, 303, 316, 325, 326, 329, 339, 340, 345, 348, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 374, 375, 391, 392, 393, 404, 405, 408, 411, 412, 415, 418, 427, 430, 438, 448, 449.
 Merrill, John, 67.

Merrell, Aise, 4.
 Merrell, John, 4.
 Merrell, Richard, 4.
 Merrell, Richard, Jr., 4.
 Merrill, John, 68, 435.
 Merrill, Magdalen, 435.
 Merrill, Richard, 435.
 Merrill, Robert, 350.
 Merritt, Andrew, 55, 327.
 Merritt, Caleb, 416.
 Merritt, Elisha, 55.
 Merritt, Elizabeth, 416.
 Merritt, Gilbert, 176, 327.
 Merritt, Glorin, 416.
 Merritt, Humphrey, 416.
 Merritt, Jane, 416.
 Merritt, Joseph, 55.
 Merritt, Josiah, 416.
 Merritt, Mary, 55, 127.
 Merritt, Sylvanus, 55.
 Merritt, Thomas, 107, 346.
 Mersereau, Anne, 378.
 Mersereau, Bathsheba, 378.
 Mersereau, George, 377.
 Mersereau, John, 447.
 Mersereau, Sarah, 378.
 Mesereau, Joshua, 43.
 Mesereau, Stephen, 301.
 Meserole, Isaac, 324, 325.
 Mesevene, Samuel, 159.
 Messard, Daniel, 38.
 Messenger, Abigail, 388.
 Messenger, John, 387.
 Messenger, John, 2, 387, 388, 389.
 Messenger, Rachel, 388, 389.
 Messenger, Samuel, 387, 388, 389.
 Messenger, Samuel, Jr., 387, 388, 389.
 Messenger, William, 387, 389.
 Messereau, Richard, 435.
 Messereau, Stephen, 362.
 Messier, Peter, 11.
 Metqure, Jacob, 132.
 Metzger, Jacob.
 Meyer, Abraham, 11.
 Meyer, Adolph, 136.
 Meyer, Ann, 136.
 Meyer, Bridgit, 136.
 Meyer, Dolph, 136, 137.
 Meyer, Gertie, 136.
 Meyer, Isaac, 136.
 Meyer, Jacob, 373.
 Meyer, Johannes, 12.
 Meyer, John, 136, 137.
 Meyer, Joseph, 336.
 Meyer, Mary, 136.
 Meyer, Peter, 136.
 Meyer, Sarah, 136.
 Molecan, Mary, 100.
 Michealme, Margaret, 177.
 Micheau, John, 378.
 Micheau, Paul, 378.
 Middah, Aert, 293, 294.
 Middleton, Dr. Peter, 326, 449.
 Middletown Point, N. J., 121.
 Mier, John, 407.
 Millgan, Dr. John, 423.
 Mill Street, N. Y. City, 346, 347.
 Miller, Abigail, 41.
 Miller, Abraham, 226.
 Miller, Alexander, 459.
 Miller, Anthony, Jr., 227.
 Miller, Burnet, 4, 231, 263, 359, 395.
 Miller, Daniel, 86, 114, 328, 397.
 Miller, Eleazar, 395.
 Miller, Elisha, 41.
 Miller, Elijah, 450.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 55, 266, 397, 445.
 Miller, Experience, 360.
 Miller, Gilbert, 41.
 Miller, Gilbert, 268.
 Miller, Harry, 446.
 Miller, Jacob, 258.
 Miller, James, 227, 348, 438.
 Miller, Jemima, 227.
 Miller, Jeremiah, Jr., 15.
 Miller, Johannes, Jr., 196.
 Miller, John, 227, 245.
 Miller, John, Jr., 41.
 Miller, John, 3d, 41.
 Miller, Jonathan, 55.
 Miller, Joost H., 443.
 Miller, Joseph, 54, 55.
 Miller, Josiah, 41.
 Miller, Justus, 41, 245.
 Miller, Letitia, 226, 227.
 Miller, Lyon, 55.
 Miller, Mary, 328, 438.
 Miller, Moses, 227.
 Miller, Phebe, 54, 55.
 Miller, Philip, 130.
 Miller, Lieut. Richard, 445.
 Miller, Sarah, 41, 54, 266.
 Miller, Susanah, 41.
 Miller, Tamer, 227.
 Miller, Thomas, 48.
 Miller, Uriah, 358.
 Miller, Zebadiah, 245.
 Millers, 35, 158, 426.
 Milliken, Josiah, 367.
 Milliners, 329.
 Mills, Amos, Jr., 215.
 Mills, Daniel, 41.
 Mills, Ephraim, 234.
 Mills, James, 232.
 Mills, Samuel, 136, 155, 200.
 Mills, Zachariah, 356.
 Mills, Zebadiah, 41.
 Millson, Samuel, 89.
 Millwrights, 333.
 Millsap, Benjamin, 405.
 Millsap, Dexter, 405.
 Millsap, Jacob, 405, 453.
 Millsap, John, 453.
 Millsap, Nicholas, 405.
 Minerva, Benjamin, 445.
 Minerva, ship, 432.
 Ming, Patience, 450.
 Ming, Thomas, 124.
 Minisink, N. J., 123.
 Mitchell, Hannah, 223.
 Mitchell, James, 200.
 Mitchell, Jeremiah, 311.
 Mitchell, John, 17, 150, 199, 200.
 Mitchell, John, Jr., 199, 200.
 Mitchell, John, 3d, 199.
 Mitchell, Mary, 199.
 Mitchell, Mehetabel, 199.
 Mitchell, Phebe, 199, 200.
 Mitchell, Robert, 223.
 Mitchell, Sarah, 200.
 Mitchell, Stephen, 199, 200.
 Moberry, Peter, 12.
 Moffatt, John, 120.
 Mollison, James, 444.
 Monckton, John, 158.
 Monckton, Gov. Robert, 111, 158,

159, 160, 169, 170, 174, 179, 190,
 205, 218, 224, 225, 244.
 Monckton, ship, 232.
 Mone, John, 65.
 Monfort, Jacobus, 221, 290.
 Monfort, Peter, 10.
 Monmouth, ship, 77.
 Montaine, Peter, 181.
 Montaine, Arlantie, 120.
 Montaine, Benjamin, 120.
 Montaine, Hannah, 120.
 Montaine, Helena, 120.
 Montaine, Jane, 120.
 Montaine, John, 120.
 Montaine, Martha, 120.
 Montaine, Nelly, 120.
 Montaine, Peter, 120, 237.
 Montaine, Rebecca, 120.
 Montaine, Thomas, 120.
 Montaine, Vincent, 83, 120, 399.
 Montanye, Mr., 12.
 Montanye, Peter, 37.
 Montanye, Vincent, 83, 399.
 Montauk, L. I., 48, 49, 60, 61, 62,
 114, 115, 199, 200, 201, 229, 230,
 269, 342, 358, 359, 395, 439.
 Montfort, Jacobus, 221, 290.
 Montgomerie Ward, N. Y. City, 12,
 82, 189, 192, 202, 209, 298, 316,
 317, 358, 398, 437.
 Montgomery, Col., 246, 296.
 Mooney, William, 284.
 Moor, Eythle, 72, 351.
 Moor, Geesle, 72.
 Moore, Ann, 104.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 406.
 Moore, Hannah, 265.
 Moore, Gov. Henry, 429, 432, 439.
 Moore, John, 104, 111, 232, 351,
 448.
 Moore, Lambert, 316, 322, 349, 412.
 Moore, Mary, 199, 406.
 Moore, Micah, 92.
 Moore, Nathaniel, 186.
 Moore, Rhoda, 299.
 Moore, Samuel, 104, 137, 186, 255,
 386.
 Moore, Silas, 165.
 Moore, Thomas, 130, 233, 363.
 Moorhead, John, 226.
 Moorhead, William, 226, 265, 373,
 394.
 More, Daniel, 60.
 More, David, Jr., 108.
 Morehouse, Isaac, 45.
 Morehouse, John, 44, 45, 46.
 Morehouse, John, 2d, 44.
 Morehouse, Nathan, 45.
 Morehouse, Phebe, 45.
 Morehouse, Zerviah, 45.
 Morell, Benjamin, 123.
 Morell, John, 229, 221.
 Morell, Jonathan, 335.
 Morell, Phebe, 22.
 Morfara, Samuel D., 229.
 Morgan, Abigail, 22.
 Morgan, Caleb, 22, 334, 335.
 Morgan, Caleb, Jr., 334.
 Morgan, Charles, 21, 334, 335.
 Morgan, Charles, Jr., 21, 334.
 Morgan, James, 21, 22, 334, 425.
 Morgan, James, Jr., 334, 335.
 Morgan, John, 301.
 Morgan, Mary, 22.
 Morgan, Nancy, 22.
 Morgan, Phebe, 22.
 Morgan, Susanah, 22, 334.
 Moriches, L. I., 378, 379, 380.
 Morphy, Daniel, 214.
 Morrah, Thomas, 18.
 Morrel, James, 386.
 Morrel, Rebecca, 386.
 Morrel, Richard, 171.
 Morrel, Robert, 386.
 Morrel, Robert, Jr., 386.
 Morrel, Sarah, 171.
 Morris, Catharine, 172, 173, 175.
 Morris, Daniel, 364.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 438.
 Morris, Euphemia, 172, 173, 175.
 Morris, Gouverneur, 169, 172, 173,
 174, 175.
 Morris, Isaac, 364.
 Morris, Isabella, 169, 172, 173, 175.
 Morris, John, 202, 438.
 Morris, Lewis, 169, 171, 174, 406,
 407.
 Morris, Lewis, Jr., 172, 173.
 Morris, Louis, 175.
 Morris, Mary, 172.
 Morris, Matthew, 438.
 Morris, Richard, 169, 172, 173, 174.
 Morris, Robert H., 173, 174, 257.
 Morris, Sarah, 169, 172, 173, 174,
 175.
 Morris, Staats L., 172, 173.
 Morris, William, 279.
 Morrisania, N. Y., 171, 172, 173,
 174, 177, 384.
 Morrison, James, 129, 448.
 Morrison, William, 144.
 Morse, Charles, 108, 153, 340, 344,
 409.
 Mortier, Abraham, 339.
 Morton, Hamilton, 323.
 Mosher, Sarah, 291.
 Mosler, Elizabeth, 109.
 Mosler, James, 109.
 Mosler, James, Jr., 108.
 Mosler, Rebecca, 109.
 Moss, Robert, 144.
 Mosten, Cornelius, 152.
 Motern, Gabriel, 339.
 Mott, Adam, 7, 25.
 Mott, Benjamin, 250.
 Mott, Catharena, 375.
 Mott, Deborah, 82, 390.
 Mott, Elizabeth, 26, 375.
 Mott, Henry, Jr., 312.
 Mott, Jacob, 314, 375.
 Mott, James, 250.
 Mott, Jane, 375.
 Mott, Jemima, 375.
 Mott, Jeremiah, 249.
 Mott, John, 69, 186, 250.
 Mott, Joseph, 250, 375.
 Mott, Joseph, Jr., 250, 375.
 Mott, Joseph, 3d, 375.
 Mott, Martha, 375.
 Mott, Mary, 312, 434.
 Mott, Patrick, 7, 250, 251, 342, 390,
 419.
 Mott, Richard, 250, 375.
 Mott, Samuel, 375.
 Mott, William, 26, 68, 433, 434.
 Mowles, Edmund, 448.
 Mowrer, Paulus, 211.
 Moyles, William, 35.

Merrell, Aise, 4.
 Merrell, John, 4.
 Merrell, Richard, 4.
 Merrell, Richard, Jr., 4.
 Merrill, John, 68, 435.
 Merrill, Magdalen, 435.
 Merrill, Richard, 435.
 Merrill, Robert, 350.
 Merritt, Andrew, 55, 327.
 Merritt, Caleb, 416.
 Merritt, Eliza, 55.
 Merritt, Elizabeth, 416.
 Merritt, Gilbert, 176, 327.
 Merritt, Glorin, 416.
 Merritt, Humphrey, 416.
 Merritt, Jane, 416.
 Merritt, Joseph, 55.
 Merritt, John, 416.
 Merritt, Mary, 55, 127.
 Merritt, Sylvanus, 55.
 Merritt, Thomas, 107, 346.
 Mersereau, Anne, 378.
 Mersereau, Bathsheba, 378.
 Mersereau, George, 237.
 Mersereau, John, 447.
 Mersereau, Sarah, 378.
 Mesereau, Joshua, 43.
 Mesereau, Stephen, 301.
 Meserole, Isaac, 324, 325.
 Meserve, Samuel, 159.
 Mesnard, Daniel, 38.
 Messenger, Abigail, 388.
 Messenger, John, 387.
 Messenger, John, 2d, 387, 388, 389.
 Messenger, Rachel, 388, 389.
 Messenger, Samuel, 387, 388, 389.
 Messenger, Samuel, Jr., 387, 388, 389.
 Messenger, William, 387, 389.
 Messereau, Richard, 435.
 Messereau, Stephen, 362.
 Messier, Peter, 11.
 Metquire, Jacob, 132.
 Metzger, Jacob, 77.
 Meyer, Abraham, 407.
 Meyer, Adolph, 136.
 Meyer, Ann, 136.
 Meyer, Bridgit, 136.
 Meyer, Dolph, 136, 137.
 Meyer, Gertie, 136.
 Meyer, Isaac, 136.
 Meyer, Jacob, 375.
 Meyer, Johannes, 12.
 Meyer, John, 136, 137.
 Meyer, Joseph, 336.
 Meyer, Mary, 136.
 Meyer, Peter, 136.
 Meyer, Sarah, 136.
 Miblecan, Mary, 100.
 Michealse, Margaret, 177.
 Micheau, John, 378.
 Micheau, Paul, 378.
 Middah, Aert, 293, 294.
 Middleton, Dr. Peter, 326, 449.
 Middletown Point, N. J., 121.
 Mier, John, 407.
 Millgan, Dr. John, 423.
 Mill Street, N. Y. City, 346, 347.
 Miller, Abigail, 41.
 Miller, Abraham, 226.
 Miller, Alexand L., 450.
 Miller, Anthony, Jr., 227.
 Miller, Burnet, 47, 231, 269, 359, 395.
 Miller, Daniel, 86, 114, 328, 397.
 Miller, Eleazar, 295.
 Miller, Eliza, 41.
 Miller, Elijah, 450.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 55, 266, 397, 445.
 Miller, Experience, 360.
 Miller, Gilbert, 41.
 Miller, Gilbert, 268.
 Miller, Harry, 446.
 Miller, Jacob, 258.
 Miller, James, 227, 348, 438.
 Miller, Jemima, 227.
 Miller, Jeremiah, Jr., 115.
 Miller, Johannes, Jr., 196.
 Miller, John, 227, 245.
 Miller, John, Jr., 41.
 Miller, John, 3d, 41.
 Miller, Jonathan, 55.
 Miller, Joost H., 443.
 Miller, Joseph, 54, 55.
 Miller, Josiah, 41.
 Miller, Justus, 41, 245.
 Miller, Letitia, 226, 227.
 Miller, Lydia, 55.
 Miller, Mary, 328, 438.
 Miller, Moses, 227.
 Miller, Phebe, 54, 55.
 Miller, Philip, 130.
 Miller, Lieut. Richard, 445.
 Miller, Sarah, 41, 54, 266.
 Miller, Susanah, 41.
 Miller, Tamer, 227.
 Miller, Thomas, 48.
 Miller, Uriah, 358.
 Miller, Zebadiah, 245.
 Millers, 35, 168, 426.
 Milliken, Josiah, 367.
 Milliners, 329.
 Mills, Amos, Jr., 215.
 Mills, Daniel, 41.
 Mills, Ephraim, 234.
 Mills, James, 232.
 Mills, Samuel, 136, 155, 200.
 Mills, Zachariah, 356.
 Mills, Zebadiah, 41.
 Millson, Samuel, 89.
 Millwrights, 333.
 Millspah, Benjamin, 405.
 Millspah, Detter, 405.
 Millspah, Jacob, 405, 453.
 Millspah, John, 453.
 Millspah, Nicholas, 405.
 Minena, Benjamin, 445.
 Minerva, ship, 432.
 Ming, Patience, 450.
 Ming, Thomas, 124.
 Minisink, N. J., 123.
 Mitchell, Hannah, 223.
 Mitchell, James, 200.
 Mitchell, Jeremiah, 311.
 Mitchell, John, 17, 150, 199, 200.
 Mitchell, John, Jr., 199, 200.
 Mitchell, John, 3d, 199.
 Mitchell, Mary, 199.
 Mitchell, Mehetabel, 199.
 Mitchell, Phebe, 199, 200.
 Mitchell, Robert, 223.
 Mitchell, Sarah, 200.
 Mitchell, Stephen, 199, 200.
 Mcberry, Peter, 12.
 Mowatt, John, 120.
 Mollison, James, 444.
 Monckton, John, 158.
 Monckton, Gov. Robert, 111, 158,

159, 160, 169, 170, 174, 179, 190, 205, 218, 224, 225, 244.
 Monckton, ship, 232.
 Mone, John, 63.
 Monfort, Jacobus, 221, 290.
 Monfort, Peter, 10.
 Monmouth, ship, 77.
 Montanle, Peter, 181.
 Montanle, Arlante, 120.
 Montanle, Benjamin, 120.
 Montanle, Hannah, 120.
 Montanle, Helena, 120.
 Montanle, Jane, 120.
 Montanle, John, 120.
 Montanle, Martha, 120.
 Montanle, Nelly, 120.
 Montanle, Peter, 120, 237.
 Montanle, Rebecca, 120.
 Montanle, Thomas, 120.
 Montanle, Vincent, 83, 120, 399.
 Montanye, Mr., 12.
 Montanye, Peter, 237.
 Montanye, Vincent, 83, 399.
 Montauk, L. I., 48, 60, 61, 62, 114, 115, 199, 200, 201, 229, 230, 269, 342, 358, 359, 393, 439.
 Montfau, Jacobus, 221, 290.
 Montgomerie Ward, N. Y. City, 12, 82, 189, 192, 202, 209, 298, 316, 317, 358, 398, 437.
 Montgomery, Col., 246, 296.
 Mooney, William, 284.
 Moor, Eythe, 72, 351.
 Moor, Geesle, 72.
 Moore, Ann, 104.
 Moore, Elizabeth, 106.
 Moore, Hannah, 265.
 Moore, Gov. Henry, 429, 432, 439.
 Moore, John, 104, 111, 232, 351, 448.
 Moore, Lambert, 316, 322, 349, 412.
 Moore, Mary, 199, 406.
 Moore, Micah, 92.
 Moore, Nathaniel, 186.
 Moore, Rhoda, 299.
 Moore, Samuel, 104, 137, 186, 255, 386.
 Moore, Silas, 165.
 Moore, Thomas, 130, 233, 363.
 Moorhead, John, 226.
 Moorhead, William, 226, 265, 373, 394.
 More, Daniel, 60.
 More, David, Jr., 108.
 Morehouse, Isaac, 45.
 Morehouse, John, 44, 45, 46.
 Morehouse, John, 2d, 44.
 Morehouse, Nathan, 45.
 Morehouse, Phebe, 45.
 Morehouse, Zerviah, 45.
 Morell, Benjamin, 123.
 Morell, John, 220, 221.
 Morell, Jonathan, 335.
 Morell, Phebe, 221.
 Morford, Samuel D., 220.
 Morgan, Abigail, 22.
 Morgan, Caleb, 22, 334, 335.
 Morgan, Caleb, Jr., 334.
 Morgan, Charles, 21, 334, 335.
 Morgan, Charles, Jr., 21, 334.
 Morgan, James, 21, 22, 334, 425.
 Morgan, James, Jr., 334, 335.
 Morgan, John, 301.
 Morgan, Mary, 22.
 Morgan, Nancey, 22.
 Morgan, Phebe, 22.
 Morgan, Susannah, 22, 334.
 Moriches, L. I., 378, 379, 380.
 Morphy, Daniel, 214.
 Morrall, Thomas, 18.
 Morrel, James, 386.
 Morrel, Rebecca, 386.
 Morrel, Richard, 171.
 Morrel, Robert, 386.
 Morrel, Robert, Jr., 386.
 Morrel, Sarah, 171.
 Morris, Catharine, 172, 173, 175.
 Morris, Daniel, 364.
 Morris, Elizabeth, 438.
 Morris, Euphemia, 172, 173, 175.
 Morris, Gouverneur, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175.
 Morris, Isaac, 364.
 Morris, Isabella, 169, 172, 173, 175.
 Morris, John, 202, 438.
 Morris, Lewis, 169, 171, 174, 406, 407.
 Morris, Lewis, Jr., 172, 173.
 Morris, Louis, 175.
 Morris, Mary, 172.
 Morris, Matthew, 438.
 Morris, Richard, 169, 172, 173, 174.
 Morris, Robert H., 173, 174, 257.
 Morris, Sarah, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175.
 Morris, Staats L., 172, 173.
 Morris, William, 279.
 Morrisania, N. Y., 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 384.
 Morrison, James, 120, 448.
 Morrison, William, 144.
 Morse, Charles, 108, 153, 340, 344, 409.
 Mortier, Abraham, 339.
 Morton, Hamilton, 323.
 Mosher, Sarah, 291.
 Mosler, Elizabeth, 109.
 Mosler, James, 109.
 Mosler, James, Jr., 108.
 Mosler, Rebecca, 109.
 Moss, Robert, 144.
 Mosten, Cornelius, 152.
 Motlern, Gabriel, 339.
 Mott, Adam, 7, 26.
 Mott, Benjamin, 250.
 Mott, Catharena, 375.
 Mott, Deborah, 82, 390.
 Mott, Elizabeth, 26, 375.
 Mott, Henry, Jr., 312.
 Mott, Jacob, 314, 375.
 Mott, James, 250.
 Mott, Jane, 375.
 Mott, Jemima, 375.
 Mott, Jeremiah, 249.
 Mott, John, 69, 186, 250.
 Mott, Joseph, 250, 375.
 Mott, Joseph, Jr., 250, 375.
 Mott, Joseph, 3d, 375.
 Mott, Martha, 375.
 Mott, Mary, 312, 434.
 Mott, Patrick, 7, 250, 251, 342, 390, 419.
 Mott, Richard, 250, 375.
 Mott, Samuel, 375.
 Mott, William, 26, 68, 433, 434.
 Mowlen, Edmund, 448.
 Mowrer, Paulus, 211.
 Moyles, William, 35.

Much, Catharine, 167.
 Much, Johannes, 167.
 Mudge, Jarvis, 8.
 Mulford, Barnabas, 395.
 Mulford, Chloe, 446.
 Mulford, Daniel, 395.
 Mulford, Deborah, 395.
 Mulford, Elias, 115.
 Mulford, Elisha, 395.
 Mulford, Elizabeth, 115.
 Mulford, Jonathan, 269.
 Mulford, Mary, 115, 269.
 Mulford, Nathan, 269.
 Mulford, Phebe, 115.
 Mulford, Samuel, 115.
 Mulford, Thomas, 394.
 Mulford, Thomas, Jr., 395.
 Mulford, Timothy, 114, 116, 343.
 Mulford, William, 440.
 Mulford, William, Jr., 440.
 Muller, Cornelius, 329, 330.
 Muller, Elizabeth, 329, 330.
 Muller, Henry, 330.
 Muller, Hendrike, 330.
 Muller, Jacob, 330.
 Muller, Jan G., 15.
 Muller, Janette, 330.
 Muller, Jeremiah, 240, 329.
 Muller, Johannes, 330.
 Muller, Maria, 330.
 Muller, Phillipus, 182.
 Mulliner, William, 89.
 Mumbce, Elizabeth, 423.
 Munn, Alexander, 448.
 Munro, Hector, 447.
 Munro, Hugh, 447.
 Munro, Peter J., 175.
 Munro, William, 447.
 Munson, Anna, 154.
 Munson, Eyston, 154.
 Murphy, Adiantle, 142.
 Murphy, Arthur, 142.
 Murphy, Daniel, 446.
 Murphy, Gerritt, 142.
 Murphy, Hillite, 142.
 Murphy, Janette, 142.
 Murphy, John, 142.
 Murphy, Killitye, 142.
 Murphy, Maria, 142.
 Murphy, Michal, 443.
 Murphy, Peter, 142.
 Murray, Captain, 116.
 Murray, Charles, 232.
 Murray, John, 232.
 Murray, Joseph, 81, 172, 175.
 Murray, Mary, 232.
 Murray, William, 232.
 Myer, Aaron, 56.
 Myer, Abraham, 56.
 Myer, Christina, 12.
 Myer, George, 12.
 Myer, Gerrit, 15, 191.
 Myer, Johannes, 276.
 Myer, John, Jr., 56.
 Myer, Mette, 56.
 Myer, Moses, 267.
 Myer, Susannah, 56.
 Myers, John I., 364.
 Mynderse, Borend, 252.
 Mynderse, Gertrude, 253.
 Mynderse, Harm, 252.
 Mynderse, Jacobus, 253.
 Mynderse, Johannes, 252, 253, 383.
 Mynderse, Margaretta, 253.
 Mynderse, Maria, 253.
 Mynderse, Myndert, 252.
 Mynderse, Rynier, 253.
 Mynderse, Sarah, 253.
 Mynderse, Martin, 40.
 Nagel, Deborah, 271.
 Nagel, Hendrick, 373.
 Nagel, Jacob, 271.
 Nagel, John, 271.
 Nagel, John, Jr., 271.
 Nagel, Katharine, 271.
 Nagel, Magdalen, 271.
 Nagel, Philip, Jr., 153.
 Nagel, Rebecca, 271.
 Nagel, William, 271.
 Napeage, L. I., 61, 342, 395.
 Napier, James, 444.
 Nassau Island, 57, 63, 64, 242.
 Neal, Abigail, 213.
 Neal, George, 445.
 Nealson, Frances, 184.
 Nealson, John, 184.
 Nealson, John, Jr., 184.
 Nealson, Margaret, 184.
 Nealson, Patrick, 184, 185.
 Nealson, Sarah, 184.
 Neathersoll, Daniel, 423.
 Neeley, Isabella, 226.
 Neeley, John, 120.
 Neeley, Mary, 226.
 Neeley, Matthew, 226.
 Neeley, Thomas, 226.
 Neffe, Jacob, 211.
 Neguntatogue, L. I., 309.
 Nellson, Walter, 34.
 Nelson, Charles, 178.
 Nelson, Frances, 224.
 Nelson, John, 224.
 Nelson, Margaret, 224.
 Nelson, Sarah, 224.
 Nelson, William, 43.
 Nelto, Phineas, 267.
 Nepanach, N. Y., 80, 30.
 Nesbit, Jonathan, 446.
 Nessereau, Joshua, 43.
 Newark, N. J., 364.
 New Barbadoes Neck, N. J., 227, 228.
 Newburgh, N. Y., 113, 281, 282, 320.
 New Bushwick, L. I., 55, 56.
 New Castle, Eng., 417.
 Newdicke, Henry, 122.
 Newdicke, Joseph, Jr., 122.
 Newgent, Captain, 369.
 Newgent, Elizabeth, 369.
 New Harlem, N. Y. City, 136.
 New Hempstead, N. Y., 372, 373.
 New London, Conn., 348.
 New Lots, L. I., 63, 142, 231.
 New Paltz, N. Y., 125.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 3, 68, 109, 134, 259, 365, 450.
 Newry, Ireland, 10.
 Newtown, Benjamin, 178.
 Newtown, L. I., 1, 37, 56, 83, 84, 99, 103, 104, 117, 133, 142, 186, 215, 271, 288, 299, 371, 374, 401; Presbyterian Society of, 117, 215.
 New Utrecht, L. I., 133, 137, 166, 217, 323, 344.
 New Windsor, N. Y., 333, 424, 425.
 New York City, Public Library in, 156.

Nicholl, Edward, 451.
 Nicholl, Isaac, 449.
 Nicholls, William, 445.
 Nichols, Rev. Peter, 453.
 Nichols, Richard, 145, 317.
 Nichols, Sarah, 150.
 Nicholson, Angus, 225.
 Nicholson, William, 23.
 Nicoll, Benjamin, 3, 4.
 Nicoll, Isaac, 437.
 Nicoll, Mary M., 3.
 Nicoll, William, 265, 314.
 Nine Partners, N. Y., 234; First Church of Christ, bequest to, 289.
 Nisbert, Jonathan, 449.
 Niven, Susana, 177.
 Nison, Thomas, 450.
 Noble, Isaac, 418.
 Nocks, John, 170.
 Nocomack, L. I., 269.
 Nodine, Elizabeth, 198.
 Nodine, Juda, 198.
 Nodine, Peter, 198.
 Nodine, Susanah, 198.
 Nostrandt, Garret, 10.
 Noorstrant, Gerrit, 142.
 Noorstrant, Peter, 142.
 Nordstrand, Albert, 131.
 Norris, John, 25.
 Norris, Nathan, 361, 440.
 Norris, Nathan, Jr., 361.
 Norris, Walter, 41.
 North Castle, N. Y., 41, 86, 207, 226, 233, 294, 295, 318, 319, 355, 384, 444, 445.
 Northeast Precinct, N. Y., 249.
 North, Joseph, 417.
 North, Robert, 83.
 Northrop, Benjamin, 112.
 North Sea, L. I., 229, 230, 421.
 North Yarmouth, Me., 348.
 Norton, George, 118.
 Norton, Silas, 165.
 Norton, Timothy, 144, 269.
 Norwalk, Conn., 76.
 Norwood, Cornelia, 422.
 Norwood, Mary, 401.
 Norwood, Matthew, 422.
 Norwood, Richard, 401.
 Nostrand, Aram, 447.
 Nostrand, Hannah, 447.
 Nostrandt, Gerrit, 284.
 Noxon, Bartholomew, 111.
 Noxon, Thomas, 291.
 Nugent, Lieut. Richard, 233.
 Nutter, John, 445.
 Nutters, Sarah, 56.
 Oakley, David, 103, 334, 356, 371.
 Oakley, Drusilla, 70.
 Oakley, Elijah, 70.
 Oakley, Elisha, 70.
 Oakley, Elizabeth, 70.
 Oakley, Gilbert, 70.
 Oakley, Miles, 145, 162.
 Oakley, Isaac K., 282.
 Oakley, James, 97.
 Oakley, Miriam, 145.
 Oakley, Nehemiah, 70.
 Oakley, Phebe, 324.
 Oakley, Sarah, 324.
 Oakley, Stephen, 70.
 Oakley, Susanna, 70.
 Oakley, Vinnus, 324.
 Oakley, William, 324.
 Oak Neck, L. I., 250.
 Obienus, Hendrick, 372, 373.
 Obienus, Janita, 373.
 Obienus, John, 372, 373.
 Obienus, Maria, 373.
 Obienus, Peter, 372.
 Obienus, Sarah, 373.
 O'Brian, John, 153.
 O'Bryan, Thomas, 112.
 Odell, Abraham, 447.
 Odell, Isaac, 447.
 Odell, John, 130, 177.
 Ogden, David, 154, 169, 172.
 Ogden, Elizabeth, 216.
 Ogden, Euphemia, 175.
 Ogden, Dr. Jacob, 104.
 Ogden, Samuel, 175.
 Ogden, Sarah, 169.
 Ogilvie, Catharine, 181.
 Ogilvie, Rev. John, 44.
 Ogilvie, William, 181, 332, 363.
 Ogilvie, Capt. William, 446.
 Oldfield, Anthony, 420.
 Oldfield, Elizabeth, 420.
 Oldfield, Jane, 420.
 Oldfield, John, 420, 421.
 Oldfield, Joseph, 420.
 Oldfield, Joseph, Jr., 420.
 Oldfield, Margaret, 420.
 Oldfield, Martha, 420.
 Oldfield, Mary, 421.
 Oldfields, William, 423.
 Old Man's Harbor, L. I., 269.
 Oliver, George, 111.
 Ollie, Charles, 286.
 Onderdonk, Andrew, 321.
 Onderdonk, Andries, 321.
 Onderdonk, Andries, Jr., 412.
 Oosterhout, Jacob, 337.
 Oosterhout, Teunis, 337.
 Oosterhout, Johannes, 276, 277, 278.
 Ostrand, Johannes, 245.
 Othout, John, 30.
 Orangetown, N. Y., 77, 199.
 Ormsby, John, 449.
 Orne, Capt. John, 162.
 Orpheus, ship, 77.
 Osborn, Daniel, 165, 166.
 Osborn, Capt. Daniel, 93.
 Osborn, Elisha, 48.
 Osborn, Elisha, Jr., 48, 49.
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 48, 166, 359.
 Osborn, Esther, 49.
 Osborn, Jeremiah, 114.
 Osborn, Joseph, Jr., 358.
 Osborn, Josiah, 48.
 Osborn, Matthew, 49.
 Osborn, Thomas, 84, 114.
 Osborn, Wines, 165, 166.
 Osborn, Zebidee, 48, 49.
 Osman, Elizabeth, 446.
 Osman, Jonathan, 446.
 Osterhaut, Albertina, 154, 155.
 Osterhaut, Anna, 154.
 Osterhaut, Eva, 154, 155.
 Osterhaut, John, 154, 155.
 Osterhaut, Maritje, 154, 155.
 Osterhaut, Thunis, 154.
 Osterhaut, Trintje, 154, 155.
 Osterloet, Johannes, 123.
 Osterloet, Yanatie, 123.
 Ostrander, Cornelius, 296.

Ostrom, Anna, 332.
 Ostrom, Cornelius, 332.
 Ostrom, Jan, Jr., 292, 293, 294.
 Ostrom, John, 332.
 Oswego, N. Y., Garrison of, 26.
 Otto, Frans, 412.
 Otto, Wilhelm, 18.
 Ousterman, Coenrad, 451.
 Outman, William, 144.
 Overton, Nathaniel, 299.
 Owen, Albert, 399.
 Owen, Altle, 400.
 Owen, Anning, 81.
 Owen, Ebenezer, 81.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 81.
 Owen, Gersham, 81.
 Owen, Israel, 81.
 Owen, Jeremiah, 399, 400.
 Owen, John, 81.
 Owen, Jonathan, 87.
 Owen, Mowbray, 81.
 Owen, Nathaniel, 81, 448.
 Owen, Ruth, 81.
 Owen, Sarah, 81.
 Owen, Timothy, 81.
 Owen, Timothy, Jr., 81.
 Oyster Bay, L. I., 8, 34, 35, 38, 39, 64, 69, 98, 99, 100, 136, 159, 187, 220, 250, 313, 314, 331, 390, 418, 419.
 Pacely, Francis, 15.
 Page, Elizabeth, 249.
 Page, Joanna, 249.
 Page, John, 249.
 Page, Patience, 249.
 Page, Margaret, 249.
 Page, Sarah, 249.
 Pain, Amos, 412.
 Pain, Thomas, 109.
 Paine, Barnabas, 290.
 Paine, Benjamin, 164.
 Paine, Deliverance, 92.
 Paine, Elsha, 61, 92, 360.
 Paine, Elizabeth, 164.
 Paine, Ephraim, 289, 290.
 Paine, Ichabod S., 290.
 Paine, John, 164, 165.
 Paine, John, 2d, 164.
 Paine, Jonathan, 46.
 Paine, Joshua, Jr., 289.
 Paine, Mary, 164.
 Paine, Moses, 164, 165.
 Paine, Thomas, 93.
 Painters, 438.
 Palden, James, 363.
 Palden, Margaret, 363.
 Palden, Mary, 363.
 Palden, Rachel, 363.
 Palding, Abraham, 181.
 Palding, Belatie, 181.
 Palding, Catharine, 181.
 Palding, Cornelius, 181.
 Palding, Gerritt, 181.
 Palding, James, 181.
 Palding, Joseph, 181, 193.
 Palding, Mary, 181.
 Palding, Nelly, 181.
 Palding, Rebecca, 181.
 Palmer, Aaron, 68.
 Palmer, Ann, 42.
 Palmer, Benjamin, 68, 145, 162.
 Palmer, Charles, 105, 386.
 Palmer, Drake, 68.
 Palmer, Elsha, 68.
 Palmer, Ephraim, 236.
 Palmer, Harrison, 68.
 Palmer, Jabesh, 222.
 Palmer, Jasper, 222.
 Palmer, Jean, 68.
 Palmer, Joseph, 241.
 Palmer, Mary, 68.
 Palmer, Nathan, 22, 68.
 Palmer, Nehemiah, 68.
 Palmer, Nehemiah, 2d, 68.
 Palmer, Philip, 145.
 Palmer, Rachel, 59.
 Palmer, Reuben, 390.
 Palmer, Sarah, 68, 222.
 Palmer, William, 302.
 Palmer, William, Jr., 300.
 Papley, George, 423.
 Parcutt, John, 371.
 Parham, John, 20.
 Parham, Thomas, 20.
 Parham, William, 20.
 Park, John, 449.
 Parker, Samuel, 82.
 Parker, Thomas, 29.
 Parks, Margaret, 207, 344.
 Parks, William, 123.
 Parlier, Abraham, 19.
 Parlier, Abraham, Jr., 19.
 Parlier, Barent, 19.
 Parlier, Catharine, 19.
 Parlier, Henry, 19.
 Parlier, Jacob, 19.
 Parlier, John, 19.
 Parlier, Mary, 19.
 Parlier, Peter, 19.
 Parmar, Saxton, 20.
 Parrey, Daniel, 444.
 Parsell, Abraham, 63.
 Parsell, Hezekiah, 7.
 Parsell, Jane, 63.
 Parsons, Alida, 68.
 Parsons, Ann, 68.
 Parsons, James, 14.
 Parsons, Jane, 14, 88.
 Parsons, John, 14, 88.
 Paton, John, 219.
 Patrick, James, 436.
 Patterson, Anne, 369.
 Patterson, Joseph, 364.
 Paul, Johannes, 191.
 Paul, Joseph, 191.
 Pavonia, N. Y., 285, 286.
 Pawling, Albert, 307.
 Pawling, Catharine, 305, 306.
 Pawling, N. Y., 307.
 Pawling's Purchase, N. Y., 197.
 Payne, Benjamin, 76, 185.
 Pearce, William, 344.
 Pears, Elizabeth, 31.
 Pears, Isabel, 31.
 Pears, Jane, 30.
 Pears, Julia, 30.
 Pears, Mary, 31.
 Pears, Thomas, 30.
 Pears, William, 248.
 Pearsall, Elizabeth, 333.
 Pearsall, Hezekiah, 7.
 Pearsall, Marth, 83.
 Pearsall, Mary, 80.
 Pearsall, Nathaniel, 8.
 Pearsall, Thomas, 8.
 Pearsall, Thomas, Jr., 8, 333.

Pearse, Isaac, 450.
 Peck, David, 87.
 Peck, Oliver, 443.
 Pecksnell, Henry, 77.
 Peckwell, Henry, 104, 106, 116, 192, 307.
 Peeck, Antye, 191.
 Peeck, Harman, 191.
 Peeck, Johannes, 191.
 Peek, Catharine, 201.
 Peek, George, 201.
 Peek, Jane, 201, 202.
 Peek, John, 201.
 Peek, Sarah, 202.
 Peek, William, 201.
 Peek, William, Jr., 201.
 Pelen, Catharine, 9.
 Pelen, Elizabeth, 9.
 Pelen, Ezekiel, 9.
 Pelen, Guysbert, 9.
 Pelen, Paulus, 9.
 Pelen, Petrus, 9.
 Pell, John, 444.
 Pell, Joshua, Jr., 241.
 Pell, Phebe, 58.
 Pell, Philip, 203.
 Pell, Simon, 294.
 Pell, Thomas, 203.
 Pelletreau, Elias, 139.
 Pelletreau, Col. Elias S., 283.
 Pelletreau, Hannah, 283.
 Pelletreau, Jesse W., 283.
 Pelletreau, John, 380.
 Pelletreau, Mary, 380.
 Pelletreau, William S., 380.
 Pellow, Abraham, 449.
 Pells, Elizabeth, 146, 147.
 Pells, Evert, 128.
 Pells, Jane, 128.
 Pells, Rachel, 128.
 Pells, Simon, 292.
 Pells, Theophilus, 146, 147.
 Pelton, Philip, 82, 83, 181.
 Pendergrass, Michael, 162.
 Pendergrass, Phebe, 106.
 Penny, Charles, 449.
 Penney, Edward, 264.
 Penney, Nathan, 263.
 Pennsylvania Hospital, bequest to, 2.
 Percutt, Elizabeth, 363.
 Percutt, John, 365.
 Percutt, John, Jr., 365.
 Percutt, Peter, 365.
 Perrine, Henry, 315.
 Perrine, Edward, 315.
 Perry, James, 70, 126.
 Perry, John, Jr., 78.
 Perry, Joseph, 71.
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 256, 373, 425.
 Perukemakers, 87, 169, 170, 424.
 Peters, Charles, 216.
 Peters, Dr. Charles, 289.
 Peters, Rachel, 289.
 Peters, Valentine H., 314.
 Peters, William, 177.
 Peterse, Hermanus, 191.
 Peterse, Sophia, 191.
 Peterson, Henry, 445.
 Pett, Thomas, 77.
 Petter, Elizabeth, 375.
 Petter, Jost, 375.
 Petter, Peter, 375.
 Petticoat Lane, N. Y. City, 85.
 Pettiger, James, 443.
 Pettiger, Phillip, 443.
 Pettiger, James, 25.
 Pettit, Abraham, 103, 312.
 Pettit, Ann, 389.
 Pettit, Daniel, 103.
 Pettit, Deborah, 312.
 Pettit, Elizabeth, 312.
 Pettit, Hannah, 103, 312.
 Pettit, Isaac, 312, 389.
 Pettit, James, 103.
 Pettit, John, 103, 312, 389.
 Pettit, John, Jr., 1, 103, 312.
 Pettit, Jonathan, 123.
 Pettit, Joseph, 389.
 Pettit, Joseph, Jr., 389, 390.
 Pettit, Keziah, 312.
 Pettit, Nathaniel, 1, 103.
 Pettit, Phebe, 103, 312.
 Pettit, Richard, 182.
 Pettit, Samuel, 312, 389, 390.
 Pettit, Samuel, Jr., 312.
 Pettit, Stephen, 103, 311.
 Pettit, Susanah, 389.
 Petty, Elias, 138.
 Petty, James, 178.
 Pewterers, 51, 194, 400.
 Phelon, Edmond, 447.
 Phelps, Asa, 445.
 Phenix, Alexander, 350.
 Phenix, Capt. Telamon, 24.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 173, 224, 270, 367.
 Phillips, Adolph, 317.
 Phillips, Charles, 344.
 Phillips, Daniel, 113.
 Phillips, James, 42.
 Phillips Manor, N. Y., 208, 255, 270.
 Phillips, Margaret, 344.
 Phillips' Patent, N. Y., 43.
 Phillips, Samuel, 118, 268.
 Phillips' Upper Patent, N. Y., 42, 281.
 Phillipsburgh, N. Y., 104, 134, 208, 210, 221, 254, 255, 259, 280, 319, 328, 372.
 Phillipsse, Adolph, 85.
 Phillipsse, Frederick, 85.
 Phillipsse, Col. Frederick, 316, 317.
 Phillipsse, Margaret, 317.
 Physicians, 81, 134, 192, 251, 261, 326.
 Pierson, Abigail, 439.
 Pierson, Abraham, 201, 360.
 Pierson, Captain, 60.
 Pierson, Charles A., 378.
 Pierson, David, 17.
 Pierson, David, Jr., 46, 201.
 Pierson, Elizabeth, 45, 439.
 Pierson, Henry, 200.
 Pierson, Col. Henry, 360.
 Pierson, Job, 45, 46, 49, 116, 200, 201, 359.
 Pierson, John, 60, 200.
 Pierson, Josiah, 45, 201.
 Pierson, Lemuel, Jr., 45, 46.
 Pierson, Matthew, 360.
 Pierson, Prudence, 360.
 Pierson, Silas, 360, 425.
 Pierson, Zebulon, 201.
 Pike, Henry, 463, 164.
 Pike, Henry, Jr., 164.
 Pike, Jonathan, 129.
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 198.
 Pinckney, Lieut. Thomas, 233.

Pinckney, Capt. William, 334.
 Pine, James, 254, 419.
 Pine, John, 334.
 Pinfold, Edmund, 299.
 Pinfold, Elizabeth, 299.
 Pinfold, John, 299.
 Pinfold, Martha, 299.
 Pinfold, Mary, 299.
 Pinfold, Richard, 299.
 Pinfold, Thomas, 299.
 Pinfold, William, 299.
 Pinkney, Isabel, 371.
 Pinkney, Israel, 371.
 Pinkney, Rachel, 371.
 Pinkney, William, 371.
 Pinhook, Philip, 422.
 Pintard, John, 76, 185.
 Pintard, Lewis, 418, 446.
 Pintard, Mary, 185.
 Pinto, Joseph J., 34.
 Pinto, Samuel, 384.
 Pinto, Solomon, 384.
 Pitt, Sarah, 431.
 Pitt, William, 448.
 Platt, Abigail, 233.
 Platt, Benoni, 208, 233.
 Platt, Benoni, Jr., 233, 234.
 Platt, Captain, 132.
 Platt, Hannah, 233, 308.
 Platt, Israel, 98.
 Platt, Isaac, 134.
 Platt, Isaac, Jr., 134.
 Platt, Jesse, 134, 308.
 Platt, Jonathan, 233, 234.
 Platt, Mary, 308.
 Platt, Zephaniah, 59.
 Platt, Zophar, 404.
 Ploeg, Hendrick, Jr., 9.
 Plumb Island, 264, 265, 274.
 Plumb, Lydia, 194.
 Plymouth, Mass., 212.
 Pollon, John, 43.
 Polhemus, Ann, 451.
 Polhemus, Daniel, 450, 451.
 Pollard, William, 449.
 Polly, ship, 331.
 Poongrajawonk, N. Y., 305.
 Pool, Sarah, 343.
 Poole, James, 187.
 Poole's Neck, L. I., 94.
 Poppendorf, William, 218.
 Poppendorf, William, Jr., 218.
 Popplesdorf, William, 71.
 Porter, John, 24.
 Port Royal, N. S., 158.
 Posley, John, 446.
 Post, Capt. Jehn, 138.
 Post, Francis, 364.
 Post, Isaac, 16.
 Post, Jacob, Jr., 371.
 Post, Rachel, 371.
 Post, Richard, 235.
 Pot bakers, 194.
 Potter, Gilbert, 309.
 Potter, Dr. Gilbert, 107.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 123, 207, 235, 249, 443.
 Powell, Abigail, 410.
 Powell, Catharine, 410.
 Powell, Joseph, 86.
 Pratt, Benjamin, 212, 213.
 Pratt, Benjamin, Jr., 213.
 Pratt, Frederick, 213.
 Pratt, Grace, 213.

Pratt, Isabella, 213.
 Prawl, Isaac, 362.
 Preakness, N. J., 322.
 Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, bequest to, 184.
 Price, John, 382, 447.
 Price, Mary, 323.
 Priddle, William, 431.
 Prime, Nathaniel, 287.
 Prince George, ship, 116.
 Prince, Hannah, 402.
 Prince, John, 402.
 Prince, John, Jr., 402.
 Prince, Joseph, 402.
 Prince, Rebecca, 402.
 Prince, Reliance, 402.
 Prince, Samuel, 402, 424.
 Princess Louisa, ship, 76.
 Pringle, Mary, 448.
 Printers, 82.
 Pritchett, Thomas, 300.
 Probasco, Anettie, 217.
 Probasco, Ann, 217.
 Probasco, Catharine, 217.
 Probasco, John, 217.
 Probasco, Rynser, 217.
 Probasco, Sarah, 217.
 Provoost, Anattie, 288.
 Provoost, Anne, 258.
 Provoost, Barent, 89.
 Provoost, Barent, 2d, 228.
 Provoost, David, 227, 228.
 Provoost, Gertrude, 227, 228.
 Provoost, John, 228.
 Provoost, Jonathan, 288.
 Provoost, William, 89, 228, 258.
 Pryor, Hannah, 314.
 Pryor, Matthew, 34, 39.
 Ptolemy, Norman, 209.
 Ptolemy, Phebe, 209.
 Public Library, N. Y. City, 156.
 Pudney, Susanah, 59.
 Pugsley, James, 59.
 Pugsley, John, 21.
 Pugsley, William, 210.
 Purdue, Dorothy, 323.
 Purdue, Thomas, 323.
 Purdy, Andrew, 355.
 Purdy, Elijah, 107.
 Purdy, Gabriel, 227.
 Purdy, Margaret, 355.
 Purdy, Nathan, 254.
 Purdy, Obadiah, 78.
 Purdy, Samuel, 53, 416.
 Purdy, Stephen, 416.
 Pursell, Joseph, 333.
 Pursell, Thomas, 411.
 Pushens, Temperance, 24.
 Pye, David, 373.

Quackenboss, Adrian, 73.
 Quackenbush, Altie, 391.
 Quackenbush, Anattie, 391.
 Quackenbush, Benjamin, 391.
 Quackenbush, Cornelius, 391.
 Quackenbush, Cornelius, Jr., 391.
 Queen Street, N. Y. City, 82, 205, 206.
 Queen Village, Manor of, 251.
 Queens Village, L. I., 251.
 Queensbury, N. Y., 383.
 Quereau, Anne, 416.
 Quereau, Benjamin, 416.

Quereau, Elias, 416.
 Quereau, Elias, Jr., 416.
 Quereau, Jacobus, 416.
 Quereau, Judith, 416.
 Quick, Jacobus, 189, 190.
 Quig, James, 106.
 Quimby, Samuel, 295.
 Quine, Christopher, 323.
 Quine, Mary, 323.
 Rachall, ship, 300.
 Radcliff, Jacobus, 100, 453.
 Radcliff, Johannes, 453.
 Radcliff, Peter, 100.
 Radcliff, Neeltie, 100.
 Rae, Charles, 43.
 Rae, Ellnor, 43.
 Rae, James, 43.
 Rae, Margaret, 43.
 Rae, William, 43.
 Ralph, Moses, 404.
 Ramapo, N. Y., 199.
 Ramser, Adam, 18.
 Randall, Captain, 38, 89.
 Randall, Thomas, 371, 372.
 Randall, Cap. Thomas, 21.
 Rapalye, Antie, 139.
 Rapalye, Catrina, 139.
 Rapalye, Daniel, 298.
 Rapalye, Hilltie, 139.
 Rapalye, Jacob, 299.
 Rapalye, Jannettie, 139.
 Rapalye, Jeronimus, 139, 140, 272.
 Rapalye, Jeronimus, Jr., 139.
 Rapalye, Jeronimus, 3d, 139.
 Rapalye, John, 272, 296.
 Rapalye, Joris, 231.
 Rapalye, Marite, 272.
 Rapalye, Rem, 132.
 Rapalye, Tryntie, 296.
 Rapalye, Tunis, 132, 416.
 Rapalye, Volkert, 65.
 Rapalye, Wyntie, 272.
 Rastine, John, 168.
 Rathburn, Thomas, 447.
 Ray, Cornelia, 303.
 Ray, Cornelius, 303.
 Ray, John, 51, 303, 367.
 Ray, Richard, 51, 303.
 Ray, Richard, Jr., 303.
 Ray, Robert, 303.
 Ray, Sarah, 303.
 Raymond, Ann, 381.
 Raymond, Ebenezer, 381.
 Raymond, Ephraim, 381.
 Raymond, Ephraim, Jr., 381, 382.
 Raymond, Mary, 381.
 Raymond, Samuel, 381.
 Raymond, Thadeus, 381.
 Rayner, Elizabeth, 289.
 Rayner, Hannah, 289.
 Rayner, John, 289.
 Rayner, John, Jr., 289.
 Rayner, Joseph, 289.
 Rayner, Leah, 289.
 Rayner, Rachel, 289.
 Rayner, Willett, 289.
 Rayner, William, 289.
 Reynolds, John, 87.
 Raynor, Amay, 57.
 Raynor, Joseph, 3d, 57.
 Raynor, Martha, 57.
 Raynor, Matthew, 57.

Raynor, Samuel, 57.
 Raynor, Silvenus, 57.
 Read, Duncan, 67.
 Read, Mary, 381.
 Reade, Joseph, 283.
 Reade, Joseph, Jr., 393.
 Reade, Lawrence, 283, 393.
 Reber, Andreas, 12.
 Reckert, Elizabeth, 411.
 Reckert, Marcus, 411.
 Reed, Daniel, 133.
 Reed, Elizabeth, 133.
 Reed, Hannah, 133.
 Reed, James, 133.
 Reed, John, 133.
 Reed, Joseph, 133.
 Reed, Mary, 133.
 Reed, Samuel, 133.
 Reed, Sarah, 133.
 Reed, Susanah, 133.
 Reed, William, 133.
 Regder, Jacob, 83.
 Reeder, Mary, 84.
 Reeky, Charles, 446.
 Reeve, Abigail, 93.
 Reeve, Ann, 166.
 Reeve, Daniel, 93, 165.
 Reeve, Eljah, 109.
 Reeve, Elsha, 93.
 Reeve, Elizabeth, 92, 93.
 Reeve, Eunice, 425.
 Reeve, Ezra, 165.
 Reeve, Hannah, 93, 129.
 Reeve, Israel, 95.
 Reeve, James, 163, 164.
 Reeve, Jeremiah, 421.
 Reeve, Jonathan, 450.
 Reeve, Joseph, 299.
 Reeve, Joshua, 299.
 Reeve, Nathan, 93.
 Reeve, Purrier, 163.
 Reeve, Ruth, 129.
 Reeve, Sarah, 93.
 Reeve, Thomas, 92, 129, 402.
 Reeve, Thomas, Jr., 129.
 Reeve, Walter, 92, 165.
 Reeves, William, 93, 450.
 Reeves, Phebe, 194.
 Reformed French Church, N. Y. City, bequest to, 418.
 Regan, Cornelius, 449.
 Regnow, Daniel, 104.
 Regular, Catharine, 135.
 Regular, David, 135.
 Regular, Leonard, 134, 135, 192.
 Regular, Mary, 135.
 Regular, Susanah, 135.
 Reiser, Caspar, 276.
 Reiser, Catharine, 276.
 Reman, Samuel, 86.
 Remml, Anna, 194.
 Remml, Jacob, 194.
 Remml, John, 194.
 Remml, John, Jr., 194.
 Remml, Maria, 194.
 Remml, William, 194.
 Remsen, Abraham, 140.
 Remsen, Auris, 11.
 Remsen, Cornelius, Jr., 272.
 Remsch, Dirk, 323, 436.
 Remsen, Hendrick, 11.
 Remsen, Henry, Jr., 212, 446.
 Remsen, Isaac, 450.
 Remsen, Isaac, Jr., 450.

Remsen, Jacob, 11, 15, 185, 256.
 Remsen, Janette, 139.
 Remsen, Jeronimus, 140.
 Remsen, Jeronimus, 140.
 Remsen, Peter, 11.
 Remsen, Rem, 139, 140.
 Renaudet, Adrian, 236.
 Renne, Charity, 117.
 Renne, Hannah, 117.
 Renne, James, 117.
 Renne, James, Jr., 118.
 Renne, John, 118.
 Renne, Margaret, 117.
 Renne, Peter, 118.
 Reno, Jane, 109.
 Reno, John, 109.
 Reno, Judea, 109.
 Reno, Magdalen, 109.
 Reno, Peter, 109.
 Reno, Stephen, 109.
 Reno, Stephen, Jr., 109.
 Rensselaerwyck, Manor of, 155, 168, 243, 336, 354, 392.
 Reister, Martin, 445.
 Revenge, ship, 77.
 Reynolds, Deborah, 208.
 Reynolds, John, 207.
 Reynolds, John, Jr., 207.
 Reynolds, Jonathan, 207.
 Reynolds, Robert, 207.
 Rezeau, Jacob, 141.
 Rezeau, Jacob, Jr., 141.
 Rezeau, Jacob, 222.
 Rezeau, Jacob, 448.
 Rezeau, Jacob, Jr., 448.
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 383.
 Rhinebeck Precinct, N. Y., 206, 294, 305, 306.
 Rhineland, Frederick, 400.
 Rhoades, Isaac, 215.
 Rhoads, Amos, 449.
 Rhodes, Anthony, 250.
 Rhody, James, 443.
 Rice, Christopher, 438.
 Richard, Elizabeth, 372.
 Richard, John, 372.
 Richard, Paul, 372.
 Richard, Stephen, 372.
 Richards, Elizabeth, 228.
 Richards, Stephen, 10.
 Richardson, William, 112, 451.
 Richter, Richard, 258.
 Richton, William, 112.
 Rider, Jacobus, 167.
 Rider, James, 308.
 Rider, John, 191.
 Rider, Susanah, 270.
 Riggers, 184, 323.
 Right, Capt. James, 226.
 Rightman, Albert, 40.
 Riker, Elizabeth, 223.
 Riker, Henry, 202, 222.
 Riker, Henry Jr., 223.
 Riker, James, 192, 223, 254.
 Riker, John, 223.
 Rimpf, John G., 375.
 Rippe, Catharine, 84, 85.
 Rippe, Johannes, 85.
 Rippe, John, 84, 85.
 Riverhead, L. I., 166.
 Rivington, James, 326.
 Roach, Moses, 449.
 Roades, Benjamin, 251.
 Roades, Daniel, 250.
 Roades, Mary, 251.
 Roades, Miriam, 251.
 Roades, Richard, 251.
 Roads, Isaac, 213.
 Roads, John, 215, 389, 420.
 Roads, Margaret, 420.
 Roads, Richard, 388.
 Roads, Timothy, 388.
 Roberts, Daniel, 235.
 Roberts, Eli, 446.
 Roberts, Hezekiah, 446.
 Roberts, John, 59.
 Roberts, Sarah, 446.
 Roberts, Susannah, 446.
 Robertson, Alexander, 438, 450.
 Robertson, David, 71.
 Robertson, Col. James, 339.
 Robins, Henry, 269.
 Robinson, Beverley, 326.
 Robinson, Daniel, 157.
 Robinson, David, 300.
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 164, 408, 409.
 Robinson, Esther, 447.
 Robinson, Gerstman, 156, 157.
 Robinson, Henry, 119.
 Robinson, Israel, 90, 156.
 Robinson, James, 132, 157.
 Robinson, Joanna, 156.
 Robinson, John, 156, 157, 447.
 Robinson, Mary, 156.
 Robinson, Richard, 67, 408.
 Robinson, Robert, 156, 424, 449.
 Robinson, Robert, Jr., 157.
 Robinson, Sarah, 450.
 Robinson, Stephen, 157.
 Robinson, Thomas, 144, 225, 450.
 Robinson, William, 440.
 Rochester, N. Y., 51, 52, 80, 110, 195, 196, 276, 277, 278, 308, 337, 338, 356.
 White Plains, N. Y., 53, 78, 107, 126, 259.
 Rockaway, L. I., 250, 313.
 Rocky Hill, N. Y., 124.
 Rodgers, Ann, 7, 108.
 Rodgers, Caleb, 108.
 Rodgers, Elizabeth, 108.
 Rodgers, Justus, 108.
 Rodgers, Mary, 293, 294.
 Rodgers, Richard, 107.
 Rodgers, Richard, Jr., 108.
 Rodgers, Samuel, 108.
 Rodgers, William, 108, 293, 294.
 Rodman, John, 132.
 Rodman, Thomas, 141.
 Rodman, William, 444.
 Rodney, John, 178.
 Rodrigue, Elsie, 400, 401.
 Roe, Daniel, 158.
 Roe, David, 141.
 Roe, Isaac P., 229.
 Roe, John, 213.
 Roeger, Hester, 293, 294.
 Roeger, Johannes, 292, 293.
 Roehl, Marya C., 84, 85.
 Roehl, Martin, 84.
 Roelandt, Preterit, 290.
 Roerback, James, 194.
 Roerback, John, 85.
 Roerback, Sophia, 84.
 Roegner, Peter, 305.
 Rogers, Annias, 303.
 Rogers, Captain, 50, 51, 60.
 Rogers, Elias, 61, 62.
 Rogers, Elizabeth, 62.
 Rogers, Eunice, 62.
 Rogers, Hannah, 62.
 Rogers, Isiah, 451.
 Rogers, James, 139.
 Rogers, John, 61, 62.
 Rogers, Jonah, 62.
 Rogers, Joseph, 61, 447.
 Rogers, Joseph, Jr., 61, 62.
 Rogers, Mr., 50.
 Rogers, Nathaniel, 62.
 Rogers, Nehemiah, 315.
 Rogers, Platt, 368.
 Rogers, Ruth, 62.
 Rogers, Sarah, 62.
 Rogers, William, 61, 62, 167.
 Rogers, William, Jr., 62.
 Rogers, Zachariah, 61.
 Roll, John, 447.
 Rolph, Abraham, 142.
 Rolph, Joseph, 43, 96, 142.
 Rolph, Lawrence, 142.
 Romaur, Capt., 167.
 Rombout, Francis, 305.
 Romer, Capt., 167.
 Romer, Capt. Jacob, 70.
 Romme, Luke, 340.
 Remy, Isaac, 344.
 Roome, Classie, 444.
 Roome, Elenor, 444.
 Roome, Lawrence, 280, 444.
 Roorback, Frederick, 149, 400.
 Roorback, John, 405.
 Roorback, Margaret, 400.
 Roorback, Neeltie, 148.
 Roosa, Jacob, 80.
 Roose, Hester, 220.
 Roose, Nicholas, 220.
 Rooseboom, William, 190.
 Roosevelt, Cornelius, 223.
 Roosevelt, Isaac, 236, 417.
 Roosevelt, John, 302.
 Roosevelt, Nicholas, 153.
 Roosevelt, Oliver, 350.
 Roosevelt, Sarah, 153.
 Ropemakers, 147, 182, 447.
 Rosa, Nicholas, 14.
 Rose, Anna, 43, 44.
 Rose, Caleb, 89.
 Rose, Daniel, 89.
 Rose, Daniel, Jr., 89, 99.
 Rose, David, 16.
 Rose, Frederick H., 44.
 Rose, Gershom, 168, 199.
 Rose, Harvey, 44.
 Rose, Henry M., 44.
 Rose, James, 89.
 Rose, Mary, 90.
 Rose, Moses, 44.
 Rose, Puah, 44.
 Rose, Stephen, 43, 44, 50.
 Rose, Zacheus, 43, 44, 50.
 Roseboom, Henry, 6.
 Roseboom, Johannes, 253.
 Rosekrans, Johannes, 337.
 Ross, Alice, 207.
 Ross, Catharine, 207.
 Ross, Charles, 77.
 Ross, David, 451.
 Ross, Eleanor, 77.
 Ross, James, 76, 207.
 Ross, James L., 206.
 Ross, Jane, 207.
 Ross, John, 260.
 Ross, Margaret, 207.
 Ross, Mary, 150, 207.
 Ross, Nathaniel, 150.
 Ross, Rachel, 451.
 Ross, Robert, 207, 438.
 Rosillard, Margaret, 233.
 Rousby, Gerzillina, 401.
 Rousby, William, 401, 422.
 Row, Samuel, 444.
 Row, Tamar, 444.
 Royal American Regiment, 233.
 Royal Hecor, ship, 70.
 Rozel, Peter, 422.
 Ruffe, Daniel, 348.
 Rumbout Precinct, N. Y., 110, 125, 155, 237, 240, 292, 304, 305, 331, 385, 398, 431.
 Rundel, John, 234.
 Runels, Hannah, 355.
 Runels, James, 355.
 Runels, John, 355.
 Runels, John, Jr., 355.
 Runels, Joseph, 355.
 Runels, Margaret, 355.
 Runels, Richeson, 355.
 Runels, Richeson, Jr., 355.
 Runels, Robert, 355.
 Runels, Sutton, 355.
 Runnels, James, 381.
 Runnels, Jesse, 381.
 Runnels, John, 381.
 Runnels, Richardson, 381.
 Runnels, Richardson, Jr., 381.
 Runnels, Robert, 381.
 Rusco, David, 494.
 Ruscoe, Nathaniel, 200.
 Rushmore, Carman, 150, 289.
 Rushmore, Hannah, 289.
 Russell, William, 63.
 Rutgers, Anthony, 236, 351.
 Rutgers, Gerard, 430.
 Rutgers, Margaret, 430.
 Rutsen, Alida, 130.
 Rutsen, Cornelia, 306.
 Rutsen, Jacob, 306.
 Rutsen, Col. Jacob, 80.
 Rutsen, John, 306.
 Rutsen, Capt. John, 306.
 Rychen, Andrew, 272.
 Ryder, Aaltie, 75.
 Ryder, Benjamin, 75.
 Ryder, Bernardus, 75, 117, 285.
 Ryder, Bridgit, 259.
 Ryder, Elizabeth, 63.
 Ryder, Hugh, 259.
 Ryder, Ida, 76.
 Ryder, Jacobus, 148.
 Ryder, Jannette, 75.
 Ryder, Johannes, 76.
 Ryder, John, 75, 259, 444.
 Ryder, John, Jr., 259, 444.
 Ryder, Maria, 75.
 Ryder, Stephen, 75, 231.
 Ryder, Stephanus, 64.
 Ryder, Wilhelmus, 75, 76.
 Rye, N. Y., 28, 53, 54, 55, 63, 107, 175, 176, 221, 241, 254, 268, 327, 328, 365, 425, 426, 434, 436, 437.
 Ryerse, Jacob, 140.
 Ryerse, Killitie, 140.
 Ryerse, Martin, 416.
 Rynders, Alida, 227, 228.
 Rynders, Barent, 227, 228, 430.
 Rynders, Barent, Jr., 204, 227.

Rynders, Catharine, 229.
 Rynders, Elizabeth, 227, 228, 430.
 Rynders, Gertrude, 227, 228.
 Rynders, Hester, 204, 227, 228, 229, 430.
 Rynders, Johana, 227, 228.
 Rynders, Mary, 204, 227.
 Rynders Street, N. Y. City, 228.
 Rynderts, Jan, 228.
 Ryslander, Bernard, 3.
 Ryslander, Magdalen, 109.
 Rypele, Catharine, 84, 85.
 Rypele, Johannes, 85.
 Rypele, John, 84, 85.
 Sackett, Anna, 345, 401, 402.
 Sackett, Dr., 371.
 Sackett, Hannah, 371.
 Sackett, James, 344.
 Sackett, Margary, 210.
 Sackett, Nathaniel, 308, 309.
 Sackett, Richard, 210.
 Sackett, Rev. Samuel, 367.
 Sackett Street, N. Y. City, 210.
 Sackett, William, 84, 104, 401.
 Saddlers, 171, 276, 414, 425, 438.
 Sag Harbor, L. I., 138, 139, 380, 395.
 Sage, Dr. Ebenezer, 380.
 Sage, Ruth, 380.
 Sagaponack, L. I., 45, 201, 360.
 Sailmakers, 24, 27, 135, 153, 219, 372.
 St. Croix Island, 170.
 St. Eustachius, W. I., 259, 260.
 St. George, Manor of, L. I., 93, 94, 100, 251, 287.
 St. Stephen, ship, 325.
 St. Thomas, W. I., 232.
 Sallsbury, N. Y., 282.
 Salmon, John, 178.
 Salmon, Joshua, 178.
 Salmon, Lydia, 178.
 Salter, Abigail, 144.
 Salts, Morris, 448.
 Salyer, William, 215.
 Sammis, Jeremiah, 98.
 Sammis, Margaret, 273.
 Sammon, Johannes, 445.
 Sampson, ship, 24.
 Samuel, Elizabeth, 448.
 Samuel, John, 448.
 Samuel, Richard, 448.
 Sandeohquan, N. Y., 122.
 Sanders, Catharine, 391, 392.
 Sanders, Deborah, 391, 392.
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 391, 392.
 Sanders, Jacob, 392.
 Sanders, John, 266, 392.
 Sanders, Maria, 391, 392.
 Sanders, Nathan, 406.
 Sanders, Peter, 391, 392.
 Sanders, Richard, 411.
 Sanders, Robert, 391.
 Sandford, George L., 421.
 Sandford, Hannah, 60.
 Sandford, Joel, 44.
 Sandford, John, 60, 61.
 Sandford, Jonah, 60.
 Sandford, Sarah, 60.
 Sandford, Silas, 60.
 Sandford, Silas, Jr., 60, 61.
 Sandford, Susannah, 61.
 Sandford, Thomas, 59, 360.
 Sandford, Thomas, Jr., 59, 60, 61.
 Sandford, Zephaniah, 60, 61.
 Sandike, John, 191.
 Sands, Anne, 273.
 Sands, Benjamin, 273, 274.
 Sands, Caleb, 42, 69.
 Sands, Catharine, 273.
 Sands, Comfort, 25.
 Sands, Cornwall, 25.
 Sands, Dean, 273.
 Sands, Edward, 273.
 Sands, Elizabeth, 25.
 Sands, George, 26, 274.
 Sands, Gideon, 273, 274.
 Sands, Henry, 274.
 Sands, James, 69, 274.
 Sands, Capt. James, 274.
 Sands, Jerusha, 70.
 Sands, John, 273, 274.
 Sands, John, Jr., 25, 273.
 Sands, John, 3d, 25.
 Sands, Joshua, 25, 273.
 Sands, Nathaniel, 273.
 Sands, Othnie, 69.
 Sands, Othnie, Jr., 69.
 Sands, Richardson, 25.
 Sands, Robert, 25.
 Sands, Samuel, 69, 274.
 Sands, Sarah, 69.
 Sands, Simon, 274.
 Sands, Stephen, 25.
 Sands, Susanna, 69, 70.
 Sanford, Joel, 16, 50.
 Sanford, Thomas, 138.
 Santipogue, L. I., 97.
 Sarjant, John, 445.
 Sargent, William, 7.
 Satterly, Azubah, 445.
 Satterly, George, 450.
 Satterly, Hannah, 410.
 Satterly, Mary, 450.
 Satterly, William, 445.
 Saunders, Richard, 401.
 Saunders, Sarah, 401.
 Sawyer, Dan, 246.
 Sawyer, Francis, 246.
 Sawyer, Peter, 246.
 Sawyer, Thomas, 246.
 Sayre, Daniel, 44, 45.
 Sayre, Daniel, Jr., 440.
 Sayre, Joseph, 47.
 Sayre, Mary, 47.
 Sayre, Stephen, 174.
 Scarsdale, N. Y., 53.
 Schaffer, Diedrick, 276.
 Schanten, Simon, 304.
 Schayt, Joseph, 290.
 Schellinx, Jacob, 48, 49.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 4, 5, 6, 146, 190, 210, 252, 253, 265, 445, 446, 450, 454.
 Schenck, Abraham, 66, 101, 122, 212.
 Schenck, Antie, 139, 140.
 Schenck, Guysbert, 445.
 Schenck, Johannes, 140.
 Schenck, Killie, 140.
 Schenck, Martin, 139, 140, 310.
 Schenck, Martin, Jr., 140.
 Schenck, Stephen, 148.
 Schepmoes, Dirck, 409.
 Schepmoes, Johannes, 409.
 Schermerhorn, Anettie, 219.
 Schermerhorn, Cornelius, 99.

Schermerhorn, Hendrick, 100.
 Schermerhorn, Jacob, 99, 453.
 Schermerhorn, Jacob, Jr., 99, 100.
 Schermerhorn, Janettie, 4, 5.
 Schermerhorn, John, 153, 237.
 Schermerhorn, Luke, 219.
 Schermerhorn, Marten, 100.
 Schermerhorn, Neeltie, 100.
 Schermerhorn, Polly, 100.
 Schermerhorn, Ryer, 5, 6.
 Schermerhorn, Sarah, 237.
 Schermerhorn, Tunis, 99.
 Schermerhorn, William, 99, 100.
 Scherp, Michal, 294.
 Schiften, Johannes, 412.
 Schiffer, Johan M., Jr., 135.
 Schillinger, Silas, 360.
 Schoharie, N. Y., 98, 167, 383, 411, 454.
 Schoolcraft, Maria, 98.
 Schoolcraft, William, 98.
 Schoolmasters, 24, 65, 77, 83, 86, 106, 123, 128, 147, 176, 225, 254, 266, 307, 319, 329, 340, 400, 405, 409, 415, 426, 437.
 Schoolmistress, 65.
 Schoonmaker, Abraham, 278.
 Schoonmaker, Antie, 196.
 Schoonmaker, Antine, 110.
 Schoonmaker, Arantie, 278.
 Schoonmaker, Benjamin, Jr., 110, 196.
 Schoonmaker, Benjamin, 3d, 110.
 Schoonmaker, Cornelius, 278.
 Schoonmaker, Cornelius, Jr., 278.
 Schoonmaker, Egbert, 409.
 Schoonmaker, Frederick, 337, 338.
 Schoonmaker, Hendrick, 409.
 Schoonmaker, Isaac, 278.
 Schoonmaker, John, 277, 337.
 Schoonmaker, Joseph, 110.
 Schoonmaker, Mary, 278.
 Schouten, Anneke, 322.
 Schulten, Solomon, 304.
 Schults, Christian, 306.
 Schurman, Fredrich, 443.
 Schurt, Ephraim, 304.
 Schuyler, Adonijah, 154, 155, 336.
 Schuyler, Adonijah, Jr., 154, 155.
 Schuyler, Alida, 336.
 Schuyler, Anna, 336.
 Schuyler, Arent, 287, 322.
 Schuyler, Catharine, 154, 336, 446.
 Schuyler, Christopher, 394.
 Schuyler, Cornelia, 204, 205, 206.
 Schuyler, Cortlandt, 205.
 Schuyler, D., 408.
 Schuyler, David, 336.
 Schuyler, David, Jr., 336.
 Schuyler, Eve, 287.
 Schuyler, Gertruy, 154, 155.
 Schuyler, Gertruyd, 205.
 Schuyler, Harmanus, 394.
 Schuyler, Hester, 322.
 Schuyler, Jacob, 336.
 Schuyler, John, 154, 155, 204, 336.
 Schuyler, Margaretta, 336.
 Schuyler, Mary, 153, 154, 287, 322.
 Schuyler, Mydert, 202, 383.
 Schuyler, Peter, 153, 154, 205, 336.
 Schuyler, Peter, Jr., 205.
 Schuyler, Peter D., 336.
 Schuyler, Philip, 154, 205, 322, 330, 336.
 Schuyler, Rensselaer, 154.
 Schuyler, Stephen, 205.
 Schuyler, Swan, 154.
 Scidmore, Abigail, 134.
 Scidmore, John, 134.
 Scidmore, John, Jr., 134.
 Scidmore, Joseph, 134.
 Scidmore, Peter, 404.
 Scidmore, Samuel, 134.
 Scidmore, Susannah, 134.
 Scidmore, Zophar, 134.
 Scidmore, see Skidmore.
 Scooby, John, 378.
 Scooby, Sarah, 378.
 Scott, Anna, 126.
 Scott, Elijah, 126.
 Scott, Henry, 126.
 Scott, Henry, Jr., 126.
 Scott, Jeckomah, 61.
 Scott, James, 126, 296, 445.
 Scott, John, 126.
 Scott, John, 11, 40.
 Scott, Mrs. 40.
 Scott, Margaret, 444.
 Scott, Mary, 297.
 Scott, Richard, 450.
 Scott, Samuel, 61.
 Scott, Sarah, 126.
 Scott, Stephen, 444.
 Scott, William, 113, 126.
 Scovill, Abijah, 319.
 Scriveners, 113, 182.
 Scudder, Jonathan, 98.
 Scudder, Rebecca, 332.
 Scudder, Sarah, 332.
 Sculthrop, John, 448.
 Seabury, Abigail, 348.
 Seabury, Adam, 348.
 Seabury, Caleb, 347.
 Seabury, David, 348.
 Seabury, Elizabeth, 347, 348.
 Seabury, Nathaniel, 348.
 Seabury, Rev. Samuel, 347, 348.
 Seabury, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Jr., 347, 348.
 Seabury, Rev. Samuel, 3d, 348.
 Seacord, Abraham, 365.
 Seacord, Benjamin, 365.
 Seacord, Elizabeth, 365.
 Seacord, Israel, 365.
 Seacord, James, 365.
 Seacord, Jane, 365.
 Seal, Anthony, 122.
 Seaman, Adam, 254.
 Seaman, Adam, Jr., 254.
 Seaman, Anne, 390.
 Seaman, Benjamin, 4, 19, 20, 96, 141, 280, 362, 378, 403, 411, 433, 435.
 Seaman, Daniel, 364.
 Seaman, Ebenezer, 99.
 Seaman, Elizabeth, 186, 187, 242.
 Seaman, Gilbert, 341.
 Seaman, Hannah, 186, 187, 254.
 Seaman, Hezekiah, 281.
 Seaman, Hicks, 242.
 Seaman, Isaac, 381.
 Seaman, Israel, 254.
 Seaman, Jacob, 57.
 Seaman, James, 254.
 Seaman, Jane, 254.
 Seaman, Letitia, 254.
 Seaman, Martha, 390.
 Seaman, Mary, 254, 390.

Seaman, Richard, 187, 254.
 Seaman, Samuel, 101, 187, 254.
 Seaman, Solomon, 389.
 Seaman, Stephen, 242.
 Seaman, Susannah, 389.
 Seaman, Thomas, 57, 186, 310.
 Seaman, Thomas, Jr., 187.
 Seaman, William, 187.
 Seaman, Zebulon, 136, 341.
 Seaman's Neck, L. I., 98, 99, 187.
 Seamen, 300.
 Searling, Anne, 83.
 Searling, Benjamin, 233.
 Searling, Daniel, Jr., 83.
 Searling, Elizabeth, 83.
 Searling, Jacob, 83.
 Searling, John, 83.
 Searling, Mary, 83.
 Searling, Sarah, 83.
 Sears, Isaac, 206.
 Sears, John, 224.
 Sears, John, Jr., 224.
 Sears, Sarah, 206.
 Searse, Charles, 122.
 Sebring, Barent, 391.
 Sebring, Cornelius, 349, 430.
 Secor, James, 134.
 Secor, Jemima, 134.
 Sedam, Hendrick, 140.
 Seels, Anwhistle & Co., 10.
 Seely, Elias, 381.
 Segg, William, 9.
 Senter, James, 191.
 Senter, Margaret, 191.
 Seponach, L. I., 16.
 Servent, Mary, 168.
 Servent, Philip, 167, 168.
 Seters, Susannah, 214.
 Seward, Mary, 53.
 Shadrach, Mark, 301.
 Shafts, Captain, 111.
 Shagbolt, Embree, 157.
 Shagbolt, Ruth, 157.
 Shallett, Edmund, 122.
 Shannon, Timmis, 304.
 Sharer, Elizabeth, 225.
 Sharer, Gilbert, 225.
 Sharer, Gilbert, Jr., 225.
 Sharer, James, 225.
 Sharer, Margaret, 225.
 Sharer, Mary, 225.
 Sharer, Philip, 225.
 Sharer, Sarah, 225.
 Sharer, William, 225.
 Sharp, George, 24, 443.
 Sharp, Jacob, 180.
 Sharp, John, 170.
 Sharp, Mary, 443.
 Sharpe, Jacob, 135.
 Shauer, Hendrick, 71.
 Shaw, Archibald, 444.
 Shaw, David, 246, 321, 448, 449.
 Shaw, Duncan, 254.
 Shaw, John, 207.
 Shaw, Mary, 321.
 Shaw, Neal, 225.
 Shaw, Sarah, 207.
 Shaw, Thomas, 357, 444.
 Shay, Elizabeth, 405.
 Shay, George, 405, 406.
 Shay, Hannah, 405.
 Shay, John, 405.
 Sheafe, Henry, 180.
 Sheenord, Cornelius, 448.

Sheffield, Mass., 72, 350.
 Shelburn, N. S., 175.
 Shelter Island, 261, 402, 446.
 Sheppard, Timothy, 256.
 Sheppherd, Edward, 87.
 Sherbrook, Miles, 232.
 Sherwood, Isaac, 255.
 Sherwood, Jonathan, 259.
 Shimer, Wright, 141.
 Shipchangers, 96.
 Shipcarpenters, 21, 39, 63, 280, 348, 450.
 Shipwrights, 23, 28, 72, 104, 128, 219, 266, 443.
 Shoemakers, 219, 386, 412.
 Shopkeepers, 33, 76, 77, 83, 202, 246, 335, 344, 366, 400, 401, 407, 408, 422, 424.
 Shortly, Elizabeth, 398, 399.
 Shreve, Thomas, 175, 308.
 Shrewsbury, N. J., 344.
 Shuckburgh, Dr. Richard, 81.
 Shute, Ann, 328.
 Sickles, Gertrude, 136.
 Sickles, Hemica, 185.
 Sickles, John, 137.
 Sickles, Thomas, 185.
 Sle, Isaac, 134.
 Sle, Jacobus, 134.
 Siffin, Abraham, 134.
 Siffin, Anna, 134.
 Siffin, Cathrina, 134.
 Siffin, Johannes, 134.
 Siffin, Johannes, Jr., 134.
 Siffin, Leah, 134.
 Siffin, Peter, 134.
 Siffin, Rachel, 134.
 Sills, Zachariah, 294.
 Silversmiths, 223.
 Silvester, Francis, Jr., 256.
 Silvester, Peter, 202, 258, 295, 393.
 Simmons, Adam, 86.
 Simmons, William, 445.
 Simon, Isaac, 10.
 Simons, Peter, 263.
 Simons, Robert, 449.
 Simonsen, Elizabeth, 171.
 Simonsen, Jacobus, 171.
 Simonsen, John, 43.
 Simonsen, Ann, 4.
 Simonson, Frederick, 280, 444.
 Simonson, Gertie, 445.
 Simonson, Morris, 444.
 Simonson, Rem, 445.
 Simpson, Sir Edward, 267.
 Simpson, Isabella, 226.
 Simpson, John, 226.
 Simson, Alexander, 71.
 Simson, Henry, 71.
 Simson, Isaac, 222.
 Simson, Isabel, 71.
 Simson, John, 71.
 Sinclair, Capt. John, 247.
 Sishenore, Ireland, 226.
 Skaats, Rynier, 135.
 Skidmore, Daniel, 297.
 Skidmore, Jeanne, 215.
 Skidmore, John, 297.
 Skidmore, Joseph, 35, 151, 215, 216.
 Skidmore, Mary, 215.
 Skidmore, Nathan, 215.
 Skidmore, Samuel, 215, 250, 297.
 Skidmore, Susanna, 215.
 Skidmore, Walter, 215.

Skidmore, Whitehead, 297.
 Skidmore, see Skidmore.
 Skillman, Joseph, 324.
 Skillman, Abraham, 1.
 Skillman, Benjamin, 1.
 Skillman, John, 1.
 Skillman, Thomas, 1.
 Skinner, Captain, 88.
 Skinner, Catharine, 257.
 Skinner, John, 443.
 Skinner, Stephen, 257.
 Skinner, William, 443.
 Skinners, 35.
 Skippers, 130.
 Slaves, 1, 4, 5, 8, 13, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 51, 53, 55, 58, 61, 65, 74, 78, 83, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 104, 106, 113, 119, 123, 125, 127, 129, 136, 139, 143, 144, 147, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 179, 184, 185, 186, 193, 194, 195, 197, 201, 203, 207, 209, 211, 216, 217, 219, 221, 223, 232, 239, 241, 243, 244, 252, 253, 258, 259, 260, 273, 274, 275, 282, 285, 299, 304, 308, 312, 313, 322, 324, 328, 330, 345, 347, 349, 350, 353, 371, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 386, 390, 391, 392, 401, 403, 406, 411, 413, 415, 417, 428, 429, 433, 434, 436, 438, 439.
 Sleight, Anatole, 206.
 Sleight, Antze, 451.
 Sleight, Benjamin, 451.
 Sleight, Catalytic, 206.
 Sleight, Catharine, 160, 161.
 Sleight, Elizabeth, 161.
 Sleight, Hendrick, 277.
 Sleight, Henricus, Jr., 206.
 Sleight, Matthew, 160, 206.
 Sleight, Matthew, Jr., 160, 161.
 Sleight, Mayke, 206.
 Sleight, Rachel, 206.
 Sleight, Charles, 287.
 Sleight, Antze, 162.
 Sleight, Eastern, 2.
 Sleight, Catlyntie, 162.
 Sleight, Hendrick, 2.
 Sleight, Henricus, 162.
 Sleight, Johana, 162.
 Sleight, Johannes, 162.
 Sleight, John, 2.
 Sleight, Margaret, 2.
 Sleight, Maritje, 162.
 Sleight, Matthew, 162.
 Sleight, Truatie, 162.
 Sldell, John, 175.
 Sloan, Alexander, 117.
 Sloan, Hannah, 117.
 Sloat Lane, N. Y. City, 228.
 Smedis, Nathan, 80.
 Smet, Ephraim, 253.
 Smith, Aaron, 412.
 Smith, Abel, 100.
 Smith, Abigail, 312, 404.
 Smith, Abraham, 31.
 Smith, Adam, 355.
 Smith, Alexander, 448.
 Smith, Alida, 175.
 Smith, Amos, 312.
 Smith, Amy, 213.
 Smith, Ann, 189.
 Smith, Anna, 192.

Smith, Anne, 83, 389.
 Smith, Arthur, 438.
 Smith, Aury, 321.
 Smith, Barent, 438.
 Smith, Benjamin, 213, 216, 320, 356.
 Smith, Caleb, 333.
 Smith, Catharine, 320, 354, 355, 370, 371.
 Smith, Charles, 344.
 Smith, Christian, 141.
 Smith, Christina, 354, 355.
 Smith, Conrad, 354, 355.
 Smith, Cornelia, 344.
 Smith, Cornelius, 175.
 Smith, Daniel, 35.
 Smith, Deborah, 370, 433.
 Smith, Edward, 160, 225, 363.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 250, 320, 321, 370, 375.
 Smith, Elnathan, 256.
 Smith, Elsie, 355.
 Smith, Ephraim, 249.
 Smith, Francis, 192.
 Smith, George, 342.
 Smith, Gerard, 349.
 Smith, Gilbert, 251.
 Smith, Hannah, 283, 312, 450.
 Smith, Henry, 119, 178, 249, 387.
 Smith, Hester, 141.
 Smith, Isaac, 83, 85, 130, 249, 250, 342.
 Smith, Isabel, 120.
 Smith, Jacob, 355, 450.
 Smith, James, 83, 85, 119, 212, 287.
 Smith, Jane, 375.
 Smith, Jeffrey, 380.
 Smith, Johan A., 354.
 Smith, Johannes, 355.
 Smith, John, 20, 36, 99, 107, 110, 119, 192, 214, 257, 276, 321, 341, 342, 354, 355, 367, 370, 449, 450.
 Smith, Dr. John, 380.
 Smith, John, Jr., 120, 192, 370.
 Smith, Jonathan, 70, 127.
 Smith, Jorg A., 354.
 Smith, Joseph, 213, 388.
 Smith, Joseph, Jr., 249.
 Smith, Josiah, 289.
 Smith, Col. Josiah, 379.
 Smith, Joshua, 213.
 Smith, Judith, 214.
 Smith, Jurg, 355.
 Smith, Keziah, 214.
 Smith, Lambert, 121, 321.
 Smith, Lezinah, 289.
 Smith, Leonard, 321.
 Smith, Lewis, 192.
 Smith, Mr., 252.
 Smith, Major, 264.
 Smith, Margaret, 251, 344.
 Smith, Maria, 355.
 Smith, Martha, 213, 248, 287, 379.
 Smith, Mary, 120, 213, 248, 250, 341, 379, 380, 443, 449, 451.
 Smith, Maurice, 221, 260, 435.
 Smith, Melancthon, 223.
 Smith, Michael, 22.
 Smith, Nathan, 85, 250.
 Smith, Nathan, Jr., 85.
 Smith, Nathan, 3d, 85.
 Smith, Nathaniel, 214, 283, 378, 380.
 Smith, Nehemiah, 213.
 Smith, Nicholas, 310.
 Smith, Nicholas, Jr., 151.

Smith, Noah, 151.
 Smith, Obadiah, 303.
 Smith, Oliver, 213, 283.
 Smith, Oliver, Jr., 213.
 Smith, Pascal N., 206.
 Smith, Petrus, 330, 355.
 Smith, Phebe, 213, 378, 379, 380.
 Smith, Phillip, 451.
 Smith, Prudence, 379, 380.
 Smith, Rachel, 85.
 Smith, Renelche, 283.
 Smith, Richard, 248, 350, 380, 446.
 Smith, Richard, Jr., 380.
 Smith, Robert, 120.
 Smith, Ruth, 214, 380.
 Smith, Samuel, 15, 109, 289, 375, 388, 390, 404.
 Smith, Sarah, 249, 250, 438.
 Smith, Solomon, 213.
 Smith, Susanah, 132, 235.
 Smith, Thomas, 12, 26, 30, 140, 192, 248, 250.
 Smith, Capt. Thomas, 216.
 Smith, Timothy, 177, 248, 375.
 Smith, Tunis, 355.
 Smith Vly, N. Y. City, 189, 190.
 Smith, William, 26, 90, 192, 214, 251, 310, 341, 415, 443.
 Smith, Col. William, 144, 287.
 Smith, Dr. William, 379, 380.
 Smith, William, Jr., 154, 174, 214, 340, 341, 407.
 Smith, William H., 78, 255, 270.
 Smith, Zophar, 134.
 Smithtown, L. I., 134, 177, 283, 332, 333, 380.
 Smout, Jacob, 14.
 Sneden, Dennis, 451.
 Sneden, John, 324.
 Sneden, Robert, 451.
 Sneden, Samuel, 22, 134, 324, 334, 335.
 Sneden, Stephen, 324.
 Snedeker, Catriline, 64.
 Snedeker, Gerritt, 191.
 Snedeker, Johannes, 168, 191.
 Snedeker, Richard, 189.
 Snedecar, Elizabeth, 446.
 Snedecar, Richard, 446.
 Sniffen, Amos, 268.
 Snyder, Hans J., 293.
 Solingen, T. V., 183.
 Solomon, Nathan, 267, 268.
 Somerdick, Elizabeth, 398.
 Somerdick, Exbarth, 398.
 Somerdick, Jacob, 398.
 Somerdick, Sarah, 398.
 Somerdick, Tunis, 398.
 Somerdick, William, 398.
 Somerindyck, Altie, 365.
 Sommer, Rev. Peter N., 383, 411, 453.
 Soper, Joseph, 19.
 Southard, Abigail, 100.
 Southard, Elizabeth, 312.
 Southard, James, 312.
 Southard, Margaret, 312.
 Southard, Mary, 312.
 Southard, Samuel, 312.
 Southard, Samuel, Jr., 312.
 Southard, Thomas, 312.
 Southard, William, 312.
 South Beach, L. I., 269.
 Southeast, N. Y., 24, 29.
 Southampton, L. I., 16, 17, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 59, 61, 62, 119, 138, 139, 194, 199, 200, 209, 229, 283, 317, 343, 359, 360, 378, 379, 396, 397, 421, 439, 440, 444, 445, 451.
 Southerland, David, 363.
 Southold, L. I., 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 128, 129, 162, 163, 164, 165, 178, 179, 262, 263, 264, 265, 299, 402, 426, 450.
 Southwark, Eng., 122.
 Spain, Edward, 178.
 Spangenberg, Joseph, 31.
 Spear, Abraham, 448.
 Spear, Barent, 450.
 Spearing, Anne, 447.
 Spearing, Lieut. William, 447.
 Spearman, Jacob, 447.
 Speder, William, 85.
 Speder, Johannes, 85.
 Speer, Abraham, 433.
 Spock, James, 412.
 Spock, Jonas, 454.
 Springer, Baltus, 135.
 Springler, Peninah, 71.
 Springler, John, 71.
 Springstead, Abraham.
 Springsteen, Anattie, 288.
 Springsteen, Arantie, 288.
 Springsteen, Auntie, 288.
 Springsteen, Casparus, 288.
 Springsteen, Casparus, 2d, 288.
 Springsteen, Charity, 288.
 Springsteen, David, 288.
 Springsteen, Gertrude, 288.
 Springsteen, Gerritt, 288.
 Springsteen, Mary, 288.
 Sprock, Jonas, 454.
 Squire, Esther, 224.
 Squire, Jeremiah, 116.
 Staats, Catharine, 174, 294.
 Staats, Elizabeth, 294.
 Staats, Hendrick, 294.
 Staats, Johannes, 294.
 Staats, Johannes, Jr., 294.
 Staats, John, 294.
 Staats, Margaret, 294.
 Staats, Peter, 105.
 Staats, Peter Jr., 106.
 Staats, Petrus, 294.
 Staats, Phillip, 294.
 Staats, Rebecca, 106.
 Staats, Dr. Samuel, 174, 175.
 Staats, Sarah, 175.
 Staats, Tryntie, 174.
 Staatsburgh, N. Y., 197.
 Staddeford, Annettie, 340.
 Staddeford, William, 340.
 Stagg, John, 116.
 Stamford, Conn., 251.
 Stanborough, Josiah, 17, 440.
 Stanborough, Robert, 235.
 Standess, Eve, 234.
 Standie, John, 446.
 Stanley, Eve, 256.
 Stanton, Elizabeth, 58.
 Stanton, Capt. Jeremiah, 233.
 Stark, John, 446.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 3, 19, 31, 67, 96, 141, 243, 279, 301, 402, 435.
 Staymakers, 30.
 Stedwell, Mary, 328.
 Steel, Sarah, 243.
 Steel, Thomas, 243.

Steffenson, Albert, 120, 121.
 Steffenson, Alche, 120.
 Steffenson, Elizabeth, 120.
 Steffenson, Manca, 120.
 Steffenson, Mary, 120.
 Steffenson, Roelof, 120.
 Steffenson, Roelof, Jr., 121.
 Steffenson, Stephen, 121.
 Steffenson, William, 121.
 Stephen, Margaret, 228.
 Stephens, Capt., 60.
 Stephens, John, 354.
 Stephens, Richard, 10.
 Stephenson, Abraham, 121.
 Stephenson, James, 193.
 Stephenson, Lucas, 121.
 Stephenson, Thomas, 280.
 Stephenson, William, 243.
 Stevens, Abraham, 373.
 Stevens, Arent, 253.
 Stevens House, N. Y. City, 224, 317.
 Stevens, Jeremiah, 328.
 Stevens, John, 256, 257.
 Stevens, Lydia, 24.
 Stevens, Matthew, 24.
 Stevens, Nathan, 24.
 Stevens, Timothy, 24.
 Stevens, Timothy, Jr., 24.
 Stevenson, Daniel, 451.
 Stevenson, Edward, 437.
 Stevenson, Gloriana, 437.
 Stevenson, James, 205.
 Stevenson, John, 55, 205.
 Stevenson, Nicholas, 121.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 451.
 Steward, James, 451.
 Steward, Thomas, 448.
 Stewart, Alexander, 95, 184, 185.
 Stewart, Rebecca, 344.
 Steymets, Benjamin, 167.
 Steymets, Benjamin, Jr., 167.
 Steymets, Christopher, 167, 371.
 Steymets, George, 167.
 Steymets, Geritt, 167.
 Steymets, Hannah, 167.
 Steymets, John, 167.
 Steymets, Neeltie, 167.
 Steymets, Peter, 167.
 Steymets, Sarah, 167.
 Steymets, Thomas, 167.
 Still, James, 154.
 Stille, Margaret, 375.
 Stillwell, Altie, 296.
 Stillwell, Abraham, 20.
 Stillwell, Barnet, 425.
 Stillwell, Catharine, 20.
 Stillwell, Daniel, 20.
 Stillwell, Hester, 20.
 Stillwell, John, 315.
 Stillwell, Mary, 20.
 Stillwell, Michael, 110.
 Stillwell, Nicholas, 20, 296.
 Stillwell, Richard, 20, 63, 345.
 Stinebrant, Jacob, 290.
 Stocker, Henry, 150.
 Stockham, Samuel, 14.
 Stockholm, John, 324, 325.
 Stoddard, Mercy, 260.
 Stoddard, Thomas, 260.
 Stoddard, William, 260.
 Stootoff, Albert, 436.
 Stootoff, Wilhelmus, 148, 436.
 Stopplebeck, Elsie, 355.
 Stopplebeck, Hendrick, 355.
 Storekeepers, 448.
 Storm, Dirck, 280.
 Storm, Elizabeth, 280.
 Storm, Gerritt, 331.
 Storm, Hendrick, 134.
 Storm, Joris, 291.
 Storm, Peter, 291.
 Stout, Ann, 197.
 Stout, Neeltie, 197.
 Stout, Richard, 197.
 Stout, Samuel, 197.
 Stoutenbergh, Anthony, 378.
 Stoutenbergh, Catharine, 375.
 Stoutenbergh, Tobias, 375.
 Stoutenburgh, Isaac, 71, 177.
 Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, 299, 294.
 Stoutenburgh, Tobias, 131.
 Stoutenburgh, Tobias, Jr., 177.
 Stoves, first mentioned, 338.
 Strang, Daniel, 425.
 Strang, Elizabeth, 244, 425, 426.
 Strang, Hannah, 426.
 Strang, Henry, 425.
 Strang, Joseph, 234, 244.
 Strang, Levina, 425, 426.
 Strange, John, 361.
 Strange, Mary, 361.
 Strangh, Gabriel, 101.
 Stratton, Abraham, 229, 230.
 Stratton, Abraham, Jr., 229.
 Stratton, Benjamin, 450.
 Stratton, David, 115.
 Stratton, Eliphalet, 229, 230.
 Stratton, Eunice, 229.
 Stratton, Jeremiah, 61, 229, 230.
 Stratton, John, 269, 358.
 Stratton, John, 3d, 358.
 Stratton, Jonathan, 450.
 Stratton, Ruth, 49.
 Stingham, Thomas, 186.
 Strong, Benajah, 33, 445.
 Strong, Caturna, 33.
 Strong, Elizabeth, 33.
 Strong, James, 33.
 Strong, Jerusha, 33.
 Strong, Mr., 49.
 Strong, Martha, 359.
 Strong, Mary, 33.
 Strong, Millicent, 33.
 Strong, Selah, 33, 109.
 Stryker, Peter, 153.
 Stuart, Lieut. Allen, 246.
 Stuart, Christian, 246.
 Stuart, Henry, 246.
 Stuart, Hester, 246.
 Stuart, Mehltable, 45.
 Stuart, Ruth, 45.
 Stuart, Sarah, 45.
 Stuart, Silas, 45.
 Stuart, Silvanus, 45.
 Stube, Ann, 328.
 Stube, John, 328.
 Studley, Eng., 404.
 Stux, Rachel, 187.
 Sturdy Beggar, ship, 82.
 Stuyvesant, Petrus, 205.
 Styles, Daniel, 145.
 Styles, Mary, 145.
 Styver, Lemima, 270.
 Suart, Phillip, 52.
 Sulam, Matthias, 141.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 37, 219, 443.
 Summers, William, 15.
 Summerville, Robert, 448.

Surgeons, 81, 213, 249, 399, 418,
423, 449.
Sutherland, Esther, 86, 87.
Sutherland, Capt. Nicholas, 246.
Sutherland, Roger, 87.
Sutherland, Smith, 87.
Sutherland, William, 86, 208.
Sutton, Amary, 29.
Sutton, Caleb, 29.
Sutton, Daniel, 447.
Sutton, Elizabeth, 29.
Sutton, George E., 21.
Sutton, James, 29.
Sutton, Jerusha, 29.
Sutton, Johana, 29.
Sutton, John, 353.
Sutton, Joseph, 29, 448.
Sutton, Martha, 447, 448.
Sutton, Mary, 29.
Sutton, Richardson, 29, 444.
Sutton, Robert, 445.
Suydam, William, 365, 443, 444.
Suydam, Catharine, 105.
Suydam, Ferdinand, 105.
Suydam, Hendrick, 65.
Suydam, Ida, 105.
Suydam, Janette, 105.
Suydam, John, 105, 220.
Suydam, Ryck, 105.
Suydam, Lambert, 65.
Suydam, Mrs., 66.
Swaby, Henry, 276.
Swalm, Abraham, 280.
Swallow, Frances, 369.
Swamp Church, Y. City, 276.
Swan, Cornelia, 96.
Swan, Hemica, 185.
Swan, James, 31, 408, 409.
Swan, Johana, 408.
Swan, John, 96.
Swan, Nicholas, 185.
Swan, Sarah, 408, 409.
Swansea, Eng., 64.
Swanser, Sarah, 376.
Swanser, William, 376.
Swansin, William, 307.
Swart, Cornelius, 79.
Swart, Molly, 79.
Swartwood, Anake, 123.
Swartwood, Esther, 123.
Swartwood, Gerardus, 123.
Swartwood, Johannes, 122.
Swartwood, Julius, 123.
Swartwood, Philip, 123.
Swartwood, Yanatie, 123.
Swartwout, Saul, 304.
Swasey, Richard, 427.
Swazey, Benjamin, 91.
Swazey, Anna, 90, 91.
Swazey, Joseph, 90.
Swazey, Joseph, Jr., 91.
Swazey, Rebecca, 91.
Swazey, Sarah, 91.
Swazey, Stephen, 91.
Sweeney, Mathias, 301.
Sweezy, Mr., 157.
Sweezy, Richard, 427.
Sweezy, Stephen, 90.
Swinny, Mary, 443.
Swinny, Matthew, 443.
Swits, Anna, 275.
Swits, Gertrude, 275.
Swits, Hester, 275.
Swits, Isaac, 275.
Swits, Maj. Isaac, 275.
Swits, Susanah, 275.
Switz, Isaac, 6.
Sylvester, Brinley, 446.
Sylvester, Thomas, 447.
Symmes, John C., 263.
Symonsen, Akert, 142.
Symonsen, Altye, 142.
Symonsen, Elizabeth, 142.
Symonsen, Evert, 142.
Symonsen, Johanes, 142.
Symonsen, Marytie, 142.
Symonsen, Symon, 142.
Symonsen, Van Pelt, 142.
Taggart, James, 443.
Tailors, 18, 38, 57, 72, 153, 226,
394, 438.
Tallow chandlers, 160, 170, 202, 374.
Talmadge, Abigail, 359.
Talmadge, Ann, 358.
Talmadge, Daniel, 359.
Talmadge, David, 359.
Talmadge, Elizabeth, 49, 359.
Talmadge, Ennis, 358.
Talmadge, Enos, 359.
Talmadge, Experience, 359, 360.
Talmadge, Hannah, 359.
Talmadge, Jeremiah, 359.
Talmadge, John, 358, 359, 439.
Talmadge, John, Jr., 359.
Talmadge, Josiah, 359.
Talmadge, Margaret, 359.
Talmadge, Martha, 359.
Talmadge, Nathaniel, 359.
Talmadge, Rachel, 359.
Talmadge, Rebecca, 359.
Talmadge, Sarah, 116.
Talmadge, Thomas, 359.
Talmadge, Capt. Thomas, 359.
Talman, Ann, 436.
Talman, Jan, 204.
Talmar, Lodowick, 445.
Tanners, 135, 219, 438.
Tappan, N. Y., 191, 407.
Tappen, Christopher, 43.
Tappen, Christopher, 52.
Tappen, Cornelia, 443.
Tappen, Frlate, 443.
Tappen, Petrus, 443.
Tappen, Petrus, Jr., 443.
Tarbell, Abigail, 62.
Tarbell, David, 62.
Tarbell, Jonah, 62.
Tarbell, Mary, 62.
Tarboss, Jacobus, 111.
Taus, Barzillai, 449.
Taus, John, 449.
Tavernkeepers, 21, 28, 37, 76, 363.
Tayce, John, 147.
Taylor, Alexander, 447.
Taylor, Catharine, 248.
Taylor, Hannah, 106.
Taylor, Hector, 178.
Taylor, Henry, 327.
Taylor, James, 248, 369.
Taylor, John, 85.
Taylor, William, 31, 168, 450.
Teachers, 83.
Teathart, Cornelius, 73.
Teed, William, 448.
Telgamouth, Eng., 287.
Teller, Isaac, 14.

Teller, Jacobus, 14, 105.
Teller, James, 105.
Teller, John, 14, 105.
Teller, Margaret, 14, 105.
Teller, Maritie, 105.
Teller, Mary, 105.
Teller, Peter, 181.
Teller, Pierre, 105.
Teller, Rachel, 105.
Teller, Syntie, 105.
Teller, Tobias, 105.
TenBroeck, Benjamin, 9.
TenBroeck, Catharine, 305, 306.
TenBroeck, Dirck, 197.
TenBroeck, Elizabeth, 197.
TenBroeck, Hendrick, 329.
TenBroeck, Jacob, 197.
TenBroeck, Jeremiah, 155.
TenBroeck, Neeltie, 197.
TenBroeck, Petrus, 9.
TenBroeck, Capt. Petrus, 305.
TenBroeck, Wessell J., 197.
Tener, Jacob, 71.
TenEyck, Abraham, 147, 149, 183,
408.
TenEyck, Abraham, Jr., 408.
TenEyck, Adie, 149.
TenEyck, Andrew, 149.
TenEyck, Andries, 183.
TenEyck, Anthony, 179, 346.
TenEyck, Coenradt, 1, 149.
TenEyck, Daniel, 147, 408.
TenEyck, Dirck, 149.
TenEyck, Emie, 408.
TenEyck, Elizabeth, 408.
TenEyck, John, 149.
TenEyck, Jozyntie, 147, 408.
TenEyck, Mary, 408.
TenEyck, Neeltie, 148.
TenEyck, Richard, 149, 299, 408.
TenEyck, Tobias, 252.
Tennent, Catharine, 368.
Tennent, Gilbert, 368.
Terber, Conrad, 222.
TerBoss, Benjamin, 135.
TerBoss, Capt., 238.
TerBoss, Catharina, 135.
TerBoss, Catharine, 238, 239.
TerBoss, Elizabeth, 135.
TerBoss, Freer, 135.
TerBoss, Henry, 135.
TerBoss, Henry, Jr., 135, 136.
TerBoss, Isaac, 135, 136, 398.
TerBoss, Jacobus, 111, 239.
TerBoss, Johannes, 10, 239, 431.
TerBoss, Johannes, Jr., 238.
TerBoss, John, 135, 136.
TerBoss, Jonas, 135.
TerBoss, Lucas, 135.
TerBoss, Mary, 136.
TerBoss, Marza, 135.
TerBoss, Peter, 135.
TerBoss, Syman, 135, 136.
Terbush, Isaac, 398.
Terhune, Albert, 74.
Terhune, Albertus, 75.
Terhune, Alice, 75.
Terhune, Antie, 75.
Terhune, Gerritt, 74, 75.
Terhune, Hyntie, 75.
Terhune, John, 298.
Terhune, Margaret, 75.
Terhune, Marya, 75.
Terhune, Nelche, 298.
Terhune, Roelof, 74, 217.
Terhune, Roelof, Jr., 74.
Terhune, Roelof, 3d, 74.
Terhune, Willmentie, 75.
Terhune, Wyntie, 75.
Terrill, Ann, 257.
Terrill, William, 257.
Terry, Abigail, 46, 180.
Terry, Bethiah, 163, 166, 180.
Terry, Daniel, 89, 179, 180.
Terry, Daniel, Jr., 89.
Terry, Desire, 89.
Terry, Elizabeth, 89.
Terry, Gershom, Jr., 165.
Terry, Jemima, 89.
Terry, Jeremiah, 89.
Terry, John, 348.
Terry, Jonathan, 165.
Terry, Joseph, 89, 178.
Terry, Mehitabel, 92.
Terry, Naomal, 179.
Terry, Nathaniel, 94.
Terry, Patience, 299.
Terry, Richard, 179, 180.
Terry, Samuel, 179, 402.
Terry, Shadrach, 89.
Terry, Thomas, 46, 89.
Terry, William, 89.
Tesser, Luke, 254.
Teveau, Henry, 298.
Teveau, John, 298.
Teveau, John, Jr., 298.
Teveau, Letitia, 298.
Theal, Abraham, 450.
Theall, Abraham, 327.
Thealls, Charles, 268.
Theunis, Janette, 321.
Thodey, Ann, 408.
Thodey, Elizabeth, 407.
Thodey, Capt. Francis, 258.
Thodey, Francis, 408.
Thodey, James, 408.
Thodey, Michael, 407.
Thodey, Michael, Jr., 408.
Thomas, Griffith, 107.
Thomas, John, 242, 254, 436.
Thomas, Johannes, 161.
Thompson, Dr. Adam, 326.
Thompson, Anna, 449.
Thompson, George, 108.
Thompson, James, 448.
Thompson, John, 307, 446.
Thompson, John, Jr., 307.
Thompson, Mary, 397.
Thompson, Richard, 88.
Thompson, Samuel, 309.
Thompson, William, 406, 449.
Thomson, Acheson, 267.
Thomson, Andrew, 202.
Thomson, Sarah, 202.
Thong, Ann, 408.
Thorn, Charles, 420.
Thorn, Daniel, 419.
Thorn, Elizabeth, 14.
Thorn, Hannah, 58.
Thorn, Lydia, 14.
Thorn, Mr., 39.
Thorn, Margaret, 419.
Thorn, Stephen, 420.
Thorn, William, 420.
Thorne, Aultie, 221.
Thorne, Benjamin, 117, 311.
Thorne, Catharine, 130.
Thorne, James, 204.

Thorne, John, 141, 221, 311.
 Thorne, Joseph, 311.
 Thorne, Mary, 204.
 Thorne, Phebe, 221.
 Thorne, Richard, 220.
 Thorne, Richard, Jr., 221.
 Thorne, Stephen, 10, 26.
 Thorne, Thomas, 443.
 Thorne, William, 220, 221, 347.
 Thornicroft, Elizabeth, 36.
 Thorp, Mary, 116.
 Thorpe, Daniel, 193.
 Throggs Neck, N. Y., 209.
 Thurston, John, 217, 389.
 Thurston, John, Jr., 288.
 Thurston, Phebe, 422.
 Tillet, Capt., 422.
 Tingley, Samuel, Jr., 416.
 Tipperary, Ireland, 194.
 Tiebout, John, 182.
 Tiebout, Tunis, 246, 438.
 Tlger, ship, 279.
 Tillinghast, Charles, 449.
 Tingley, Samuel, 416.
 Tippet, Dorcas, 102.
 Tippet, George, 101.
 Tippet, George, Jr., 101, 102.
 Tippet, George, 3d, 101.
 Tippet, Gilbert, 102.
 Tippet, Henry, 101, 102.
 Tippet, James, 102.
 Tippet, Jane, 101, 102.
 Tippet, Martha, 324.
 Tippet, Phebe, 101, 102.
 Tippet, Rachel, 102.
 Tippet, Stephen, 102.
 Tippet, Thomas, 101, 102.
 Tippet, William, 102, 103.
 Titus, Ann, 158, 159.
 Titus, Antle, 325.
 Titus, Ariantle, 325.
 Titus, Charity, 273.
 Titus, Charles, 324, 325.
 Titus, Christina, 325.
 Titus, Edward, 99.
 Titus, Elizabeth, 187, 324.
 Titus, Francis, 324.
 Titus, Francis, Jr., 324, 325.
 Titus, Frans, 212.
 Titus, Helena, 325.
 Titus, Jacob, 419.
 Titus, Jan, 324, 325.
 Titus, Jannette, 325.
 Titus, Johannes, 324, 325.
 Titus, John, 158, 212, 325.
 Titus, Miriam, 158, 159.
 Titus, Phebe, 159.
 Titus, Samuel, 158, 450.
 Titus, Sarah, 158, 450.
 Titus, Stephen, 158.
 Titus, Stephen, Jr., 158.
 Titus, Titus, 324, 325.
 Titus, William, 159.
 Tock, John, 337.
 Todd, Adams, 199, 448.
 Todd, Johanna, 369.
 Todd, Sarah, 448.
 Todd, William, 369.
 Tolmie, Norman, 209.
 Tolmie, Phebe, 209.
 Tomlinson, John, 87.
 Tompkins, Abigail, 54.
 Tompkins, John, 21.
 Tompkins, John, Jr., 21.
 Tompkins, Joseph, 210.
 Tompkins, Mary, 86.
 Tompkins, Moses, 21.
 Tompkins, Nathaniel, 86.
 Tompkins, Susanah, 134.
 Tomson, Mary, 194.
 Toppling, Abiel, 194.
 Toppling, Abraham, 17.
 Toppling, Deacon, 200.
 Toppling, G. Clarence, 201.
 Toppling, John, 61.
 Toppling, Leah, 19.
 Toppling, Mehetabel, 318.
 Toppling, Phebe, 318.
 Toppling, Sarah, 18.
 Toppling, Thomas, 18, 138, 440.
 Tosh, James, 450.
 Tottern, Ann, 273.
 Tourneur, John, 56.
 Townsend, Absalom, 34, 391.
 Townsend, Benjamin, 220, 314.
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 34, 434.
 Townsend, George, 38, 159, 188.
 Townsend, George, Jr., 159.
 Townsend, Hannah, 39.
 Townsend, Henry, 34.
 Townsend, Henry, Jr., 34.
 Townsend, Jacob, 35, 361.
 Townsend, James, 159, 315, 390.
 Townsend, John, 8, 21, 22, 35, 188, 334, 341, 434, 435.
 Townsend, Joshua, 314.
 Townsend, Margaret, 314.
 Townsend, Mary, 39, 314.
 Townsend, Micajah, 315, 419.
 Townsend, Nicholas, 34.
 Townsend, Noah, 159, 314, 420.
 Townsend, Peter, 34.
 Townsend, Phebe, 34.
 Townsend, Pryor, 39.
 Townsend, Samuel, 188, 220.
 Townsend, Sarah, 314, 427.
 Townsend, Stephen, 341.
 Townsend, Thomas, 8.
 Townsend, William, 39, 159, 188, 315, 390.
 Toyell, Cornelius, 132.
 Traders, 146, 355, 392.
 Trafford, Edward, 10.
 Traphagen, Hendrick, 398, 399.
 Traphagen, Henry, 363.
 Traphagen, John, 398, 399.
 Travis, Daniel, 446.
 Travis, Elisha, 42.
 Travis, John, 78.
 Travis, Moses, 42, 126.
 Travis, Philip, 449.
 Travis, Robert, 446.
 Travis, Sarah, 126, 449.
 Travis, Silas, 126.
 Tredwell, Anne, 368.
 Tredwell, Samuel, 76.
 Tredwell, Thomas, 39, 368.
 Tredwell, Thomas S., 69.
 Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 6, 315, 316.
 Tripp, Anthony, 69.
 Troup, John, 422.
 Troup, Capt. Robert, 82.
 Trowbridge, Eng., 405.
 Truax, Jannette, 5.
 Truax, John, 5.
 Truxton, Elizabeth, 421.
 Truxton, Sarah, 421.

Truxton, Sarah F., 421.
 Truxton, Thomas, 421.
 Truxton, Thomas, Jr., 421.
 Tuckahoe, N. Y., 259.
 Tucker, Charles, 143.
 Tucker, Elisha, 144.
 Tucker, George, 143.
 Tucker, Mary, 404.
 Tucker, Thomas, 95.
 Tuckey, William, 448.
 Tuckey, William, Jr., 448.
 Turner, Caleb, 53.
 Turner, Daniel, 53.
 Turner, Elizabeth, 53.
 Turner, John, 53.
 Turner, John, Jr., 53.
 Turner, Margaret, 177.
 Turner, Nathan, 53.
 Turner, Sarah, 53.
 Tutbill, Abigail, 424.
 Tutbill, Daniel, 33, 109, 447.
 Tutbill, Daniel, Jr., 109, 447.
 Tutbill, Freegift, 424.
 Tutbill, John, 109.
 Tutbill, Joshua, 424.
 Tutbill, Mary, 46.
 Tutbill, Mehetabel, 165.
 Tutbill, Nathaniel, 424, 447.
 Tutbill, Phineas, 109.
 Tutbill, Samuel, 109.
 Tutbill, Sarah, 94.
 Tutbill, Susanah, 109.
 Tutbill, Tabitha, 425.
 Tyler, Benjamin, 411.
 Tyrell, Elenor, 362.
 Tyrell, Mary, 362.
 Tyse, William, 105.
 Umphrey, James, 451.
 Umphrey, John, 451.
 Underhill, Abraham, 410.
 Underhill, Amos, Jr., 341.
 Underhill, Amy, 411.
 Underhill, Anne, 203.
 Underhill, James, 26.
 Underhill, John, 449.
 Underhill, Margaret, 27.
 Underhill, Nathaniel, 78, 203.
 Underhill, Nathaniel, Jr., 203.
 Underhill, Peter, 391.
 Underhill, Phebe, 411.
 Underwood, Joseph, Jr., 70.
 United States Hotel, N. Y. City, 206.
 Unity, ship, 182.
 Ustick, Henry, 231.
 Ustick, Jane, 290.
 Ustick, Stephen, 290.
 Ute, John, 24.
 Vacks, Alida, 4.
 Vall, Aaron, 300.
 Vall, Dorcas, 444.
 Vall, John, 334, 444.
 Vall, Peter, 426.
 Vall, Stephen, 426.
 Vall, Stephen, Jr., 426.
 Valle, Ezekiel, 255.
 Valand, Jeremiah, 332.
 Valentine, Benjamin, 389.
 Valentine, Benjamin B., 390.
 Valentine, Henry, 64.
 Valentine, Jacob, 420.
 Valentine, James, 375.
 Valentine, John, 315.
 Valentine, Mark, 394.
 Valentine, Marte, 361.
 Valentine, Martha, 375.
 Valentine, Mary, 36, 64.
 Valentine, Rebecca, 100.
 Valentine, Thomas, 356.
 Valentine, William, 449.
 Vallade, Peter, 418.
 Vallean, Andrew, 42.
 Vallean, Elizabeth, 42.
 Vallean, Isalah, 444.
 Vallean, Isalah, Jr., 444.
 Vallean, Theodorus, 42.
 Vallod, Peter, 11.
 VanAalen, John, 130.
 VanAernem, Altje, 177.
 VanAernem, Anna, 177.
 VanAernem, Clasje, 176.
 VanAernem, Isaac, 176, 177.
 VanAernem, Jan, 177.
 VanAernem, John, 176.
 VanAlken, Parnus, 206.
 VanAlen, Cornelius, 72.
 VanAlen, Johannes, 275.
 VanAlen, Lawrence, 275.
 VanAlen, Luykas, 274.
 VanAlen, Stephen, 239.
 VanAlla, Andries, 116.
 VanAlla, Eleanor, 116.
 VanAlla, Geritt, 116.
 VanAlla, Jacob, 116.
 VanAlla, John, 116.
 VanAlstine, John, 251.
 VanAlstyne, Albertina, 155.
 VanAlstyne, Lambert, 155.
 VanAntwerp, Harmanus, 6.
 VanAntwerpen, Engelie, 266.
 VanAntwerpen, Johannes S., 265.
 VanAntwerpen, Leonard, 266.
 VanAntwerpen, Patience, 266.
 VanAntwerpen, Symon, 265, 266.
 VanAntwerpen, Symon D., 266.
 VanArnam, Isaac, 275.
 VanBergen, Ann, 450.
 VanBergen, Anthony, 219.
 VanBergen, Henry, 219.
 VanBergen, Martin G., 405.
 VanBergen, Wilhelmus, 450.
 VanBeverhout, Margaretta, 430.
 VanBlarkum, Anthony, 142.
 VanBlarkum, Francis, 142.
 VanBlarkum, John, 142.
 VanBlarkum, Mary, 142.
 Vanbleek, James, 105.
 VanBomel, Christopel, 321.
 VanBomel, Geritt, 321.
 VanBomery, Gerritt, 18.
 VanBommel, Agie, 446.
 VanBrockle, Mathias, 3.
 VanBrunt, Adelan, 296.
 VanBrunt, Altje, 296.
 VanBrunt, Jacob, 296.
 VanBrunt, Janelle, 137, 296.
 VanBrunt, Maria, 296.
 VanBrunt, Roelf, 345.
 VanBrunt, Rutger, 296.
 VanBrunt, Rutger, 2d, 296.
 VanBrunt, Teuntje, 296.
 VanBrunt, Tryntje, 296.
 VanBrunt, Wilhelmus, 137.
 VanBrunt, William, 323.
 VanBunschoten, Elias, 293.

VanBuren, Barant, 413.
 VanBuren, Dr. Beekman, 261.
 VanBuren, Geritt, 279.
 VanBuren, Hendricus, 217.
 VanBuren, Jan, 275.
 VanBuren, Mattie, 413.
 VanBuskirk, Laurens, 184.
 VanCortlandt, Col. James, 393.
 VanCortlandt, Augustus, 180, 220, 223, 243, 315, 316, 317, 334, 352, 408, 446.
 VanCortlandt, Cathalina, 440, 441.
 VanCortlandt, Elizabeth, 205, 393.
 VanCortlandt, Frederick, 223, 316.
 VanCortlandt, Gertude, 205.
 VanCortlandt, Geertruyd, 441.
 VanCortlandt, Hester, 227, 228, 428, 429, 430.
 VanCortlandt, Col. Jacobus, 316.
 VanCortlandt, James, 103, 104, 204, 316.
 VanCortlandt, Johanna, 130, 441.
 VanCortlandt, John, 85, 160, 228, 413, 428, 429, 441.
 VanCortlandt, Margaret, 429.
 VanCortlandt, Park, N. Y., 103.
 VanCortlandt, Pierre, 105, 244, 370.
 VanCortlandt, Philip, 413, 441.
 VanCortlandt, Samuel, 441.
 VanCortlandt, Sarah, 441.
 VanCortlandt, Stephen, 172, 175, 205, 440.
 VanCortlandt, Steven, Jr., 440, 441.
 VanCramer, Hendrick, 137.
 Vandall, Elmer, 449.
 Vandall, Jacob, 449.
 VanDalson, Asey, 18.
 VanDalson, Dorcas, 18.
 VanDalson, Johannes, 18.
 VanDalson, John, 18.
 VanDalson, John, Jr., 18.
 VanDalson, Theua, 18.
 VanDams, Nicholas, 171.
 VanDams, Rip, 448.
 Vandehoof, Cornelius, 65.
 Vandemerick, Frederick, 278.
 Vandemerken, Frederick, 52.
 Vanderbergh, Cornelius, 52.
 Vanderbergh, Henry, 207, 294.
 Vanderbergh, Marrea, 52.
 Vanderbergh, Richard, 294.
 Vanderbilt, Adrian, 31.
 Vanderbilt, Aert, 152.
 Vanderbilt, Aert, Jr., 152.
 Vanderbilt, Anne, 31.
 Vanderbilt, Antye, 152.
 Vanderbilt, Aris, 31.
 Vanderbilt, Catharine, 31.
 Vanderbilt, Cornelia, 31.
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 31, 444.
 Vanderbilt, Dennis, 31.
 Vanderbilt, Dirk, 321.
 Vanderbilt, Helena, 31, 444.
 Vanderbilt, Hellyte, 31, 152.
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, 31.
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, 2d, 31.
 Vanderbilt, Jacobus, 31.
 Vanderbilt, Jannettie, 152.
 Vanderbilt, Jeremias, 153.
 Vanderbilt, Johannes, 12.
 Vanderbilt, John, 31, 321.
 Vanderbilt, Lammatye, 152.
 Vanderbilt, Marytie, 152.
 Vanderbilt, Neeltje, 31.

Vanderbilt, Peter, 152.
 Vanderbilt, Phebe, 31.
 Vanderbilt, Rem, 258.
 Vanderbilt, Sytle, 152.
 Vanderbogert, Hermanus F., 191.
 Vanderbogert, Nicholas, 191.
 Vanderheyden, Johannes, Jr., 6.
 Vanderheyden, John, 40, 168.
 Vanderheyden, Mary, 40.
 Vanderheyden, Marya, 211.
 Vanderpoel, Johan, 275.
 Vanderspiegel, John, 156, 161, 346.
 Vanderspiegel, Lawrence, 400.
 Vanderspiegel, Margaret, 443.
 Vanderspiegel, William, 443.
 Vanderveer, Cornelius, 290.
 Vanderveer, Jan, 75.
 Vanderveer, Peggy, 290.
 Vandervoort, Paulus, 288.
 Vandervoort, Abigail, 198.
 Vandervoort, Abraham, 212, 302.
 Vandervoort, Cornelius, 65, 66.
 Vandervoort, Cristina, 66.
 Vandervoort, Elizabeth, 66.
 Vandervoort, Margaretta, 66.
 Vandervoort, Mary, 288.
 Vandervoort, Mettie, 66.
 Vandervoort, Metye, 65.
 Vandervoort, Michael, 65, 66, 290, 325.
 Vandervoort, Peter, 65, 66, 67, 290.
 Vandervoort, Peter, Jr., 66, 192.
 Vandervoort, Powell, 66.
 Vandeursen, Isaac, 354.
 Vandensen, Rachel, 228.
 Vandevolgen, Lawrence, 252.
 Vandewater, Albertus, 131.
 Vandewater, Hendrick, 302.
 Vandewater, Johannes, 110.
 Vandewater, Mary, 130.
 Vandewater, Uriah, 187.
 Vandewater, William, 132.
 VanDike, Johannes, 443.
 VanDriesen, Anna, 37, 38, 146.
 VanDriesen, Annet, 38.
 VanDriesen, Engel, 146.
 VanDriesen, Eva, 38.
 VanDriesen, Hendrick, 146.
 VanDriesen, Henry, 38.
 VanDriesen, John, 38, 146.
 VanDriesen, Marritie, 38.
 VanDriesen, Mary, 37, 38, 146.
 VanDriesen, Petrus, 37, 146.
 VanDriesen, Rev. Petrus, 38.
 VanDriesen, Petrus, Jr., 38, 146.
 VanDuersen, Abraham, 160.
 VanDuersen, Abraham, Jr., 160.
 VanDuersen, Amalie, 160.
 VanDuersen, Catharine, 160.
 VanDuersen, Hester, 160.
 VanDuersen, Maria, 160.
 VanDuersen, Peter, 160, 170.
 VanDuersen, William, 160, 202.
 VanDuersen, William, 279.
 VanDusen, Jan, 80.
 VanDusen, Robert, 350.
 VanDuyn, Dow, 152.
 VanDuyn, Stytle, 152.
 VanDuyn, William, 142.
 VanDyck, Arent, 72, 355.
 VanDyck, Elizabeth, 355, 426.
 VanDyck, Laurens, 351.
 VanDyck, Richard, 426.
 VanDyck, Stephanus, 355.

VanDyk, Marytie, 4, 5.
 VanDyke, Abraham, 261.
 VanDyke, Cornelius, 191.
 VanDyke, Margaretta, 191.
 VanDyke, Stephanus, 330.
 VanDyke, Stephen, 249.
 VanEnde, Abraham, 191.
 VanEvera, Burger, 63.
 VanEvera, Eda, 63.
 VanEvera, Elizabeth, 63.
 VanEvera, Elsha, 63.
 VanEvera, Jane, 63.
 VanEvera, Mindert, 63.
 VanEvera, Mindert, Jr., 63.
 VanEvera, Sara, 63.
 VanEvir, Mary, 488.
 VanEvir, Minard, 438.
 VanEyra, Burger, 112.
 VanEyra, Juda, 112.
 VanEyra, Martin, 112.
 VanEyra, Mortok, 112.
 Vangelder, James, 371.
 Vangelder, Michael, 66.
 Vangelder, Nathaniel, 122.
 Vangelder, Wynraet, 330.
 Vanglesen, Mary, 64.
 Vangilder, Peter, 399.
 VanHoef, Cornelius, 121.
 VanHoef, Cornelius, Jr., 121.
 VanHoef, Michael, 121.
 VanHoef, Peter, 121.
 VanHoesen, Abraham, 72.
 VanHoesen, Frans, 382.
 VanHoesen, Hans H., 382.
 VanHoesen, Hendrick, 240.
 VanHoesen, Johannes, 240.
 VanHoesen, Judge, 72.
 VanHoesen, Jurge, 351.
 VanHoesen, Maria, 351.
 VanHoesen, Petrus, 240.
 VanHorne, Abraham, 219.
 VanHorne, Alida, 393.
 VanHorne, Anna, 443.
 VanHorne, Anne, 392.
 VanHorne, Augustus, 374.
 VanHorne, Catharine, 124, 374.
 VanHorne, Cornelius, 219, 392, 393.
 VanHorne, Cornelius C., 374.
 VanHorne, Elizabeth, 374.
 VanHorne, Garret, 392, 393.
 VanHorne, Gerritt, Jr., 392.
 VanHorne, James, 123.
 VanHorne, James, Jr., 123, 124.
 VanHorne, Johana, 392.
 VanHorne, John, 123.
 VanHorne, Joseph R., 392, 393.
 VanHorne, Margaret, 124, 443.
 VanHorne, Mary, 393.
 VanHouten, Johannes, 178.
 VanIngen, Dirk, 6.
 VanKeuren, A., 197.
 VanKeuren, Abraham, 409.
 VanKeuren, Helen, 52.
 VanKeuren, Matthew, 52.
 VanKleeck, Baltus, 202.
 VanKleeck, Jacopie, 204.
 VanKleeck, Lawrence, 204, 207.
 VanKleeck, Samuel, 398.
 VanKleeck, Sarah, 202.
 VanLaur, Eleanor, 409.
 VanLaur, Elizabeth, 408, 409.
 VanLaur, Johana, 408, 409.
 VanLaur, Mary, 408, 409.
 VanLaur, Sarah, 408, 409.

VanLeer, John, 217.
 VanLoon, Albert, 453.
 VanLoon, John, 240.
 VanLoon, Matthys, 383.
 VanLoven, Andries, 331.
 VanName, Aaron, 280.
 VanNess, Cornelius, 275.
 VanNess, Susannah, 275.
 VanNordstrand, Albert, 27.
 VanNostrand, Aaron, 310.
 VanNostrand, Aaron, Jr., 310.
 VanNostrand, Antie, 310.
 VanNostrand, Aultie, 310.
 VanNostrand, David, 297.
 VanNostrand, Grotie, 310.
 VanNostrand, Isaac, 310.
 VanNostrand, Janettie, 310.
 VanNostrand, Sarah, 310.
 VanNostrand, Gerritt, 285.
 VanNostrand, Strinshe, 285.
 VanNostrand, Albert, 437.
 VanNostrand, Ev, 437.
 VanNostrand, Garret, 437.
 VanNostrand, George, 437.
 VanNostrand, Mary, 437.
 VanOrden, Areyantie, 369.
 VanOrden, Wessell, 369.
 VanPatten, Nicholas, 253.
 VanPatten, Susannah, 253.
 VanPelt, Altye, 142.
 VanPelt, Anthony, 435.
 VanPelt, Benjamin, 435.
 VanPelt, Daniel, 20.
 VanPelt, Jacob, 435.
 VanPelt, John, 141, 394, 435.
 VanPelt, Joseph, 20, 435.
 VanPelt, Mary, 142, 435.
 VanPelt, Peter, 43, 435.
 VanPelt, Petrus, 137, 166.
 VanPelt, Sarah, 142.
 VanPelt, Tuns, 3, 20, 435.
 VanPelt, Tuns, Jr., 435.
 VanPetten, Harjaentie, 4, 5, 453.
 VanRanst, Abraham, 153.
 VanRanst, Catharine, 153.
 VanRanst, Cornelius, 153.
 VanRanst, Cornelius, Jr., 153.
 VanRanst, Hester, 153.
 VanRanst, John, 153.
 VanRanst, Luke, 153.
 VanRanst, Mary, 153.
 VanRanst, Peter, 153, 185.
 VanRanst, Rachel, 153.
 VanRanst, Sarah, 153.
 VanRensselaer, H., 330.
 VanRensselaer, Henry, 155, 450.
 VanRensselaer, Col. Henry, 330, 354.
 VanRensselaer, Henry, Jr., 450.
 VanRensselaer, Jacobus, 154, 155.
 VanRensselaer, Jeremiah, 428, 429.
 VanRensselaer, Col. Johannes, 240.
 VanRensselaer, John, 372.
 VanRensselaer, John B., 155.
 VanRensselaer, Judith, 428, 429, 430.
 VanRensselaer, Stephen, 292, 392.
 VanSante, Geritt, Jr., 355.
 VanSante, Johannes, Jr., 193.
 VanSchalck, Albertus, 184.
 VanSchalck, Asent, 183.
 VanSchalck, Cornelia, 444.
 VanSchalck, Cornelius, 275, 444.
 VanSchalck, Elizabeth, 445.

VanSchaick, Gunda, 271.
 VanSchaick, Henry, 168.
 VanSchaick, Jacob, 40, 98, 130, 413.
 VanSchaick, Jane, 168.
 VanSchaick, Maria, 184.
 VanSchaick, Maria M., 183.
 VanSchaick, Michael, 183, 184.
 VanSchaick, Nicholas, 183.
 VanSchaick, Stephanus, 445.
 VanSchaick, Sybrant, 98, 330.
 VanSchaick, Wynda, 184.
 VanSchaick, Arend, 382.
 Vanse, Samuel, 71.
 VanSlee, John, 191, 211.
 VanSlee, John, 21, 26, 63.
 VanSlyck, Anna, 219, 450.
 VanSlyck, David, 219.
 VanSlyck, Elizabeth, 220.
 VanSlyck, Joseph, 220.
 VanSlyck, Lydie, 191.
 VanSlyck, Margaret, 191.
 VanSlyck, Peter, 450.
 Vansteel, Arey, 332.
 Vansteel, Benjamin, 332.
 Vansteel, Cornelius, 332.
 Vansteel, Cornelius, Jr., 332.
 Vansteel, Dirck, 332.
 Vansteel, Johannes, 332.
 VanSteenbergen, Thomas, 444.
 VanTassel, Hendrick, 281.
 VanToll, John, 301.
 VanTuyt, Hendrick, 444.
 VanTuyt, John, 142.
 VanTuyt, Mary, 142.
 VanValkenburg, Marytte, 219.
 VanVarek, Andrew, 170, 202.
 VanVarek, Antie, 202.
 VanVarek, Dinah, 170.
 VanVarek, Effie, 170.
 VanVarek, Elizabeth, 189.
 VanVarek, Jacobus, 202.
 VanVarek, James, 170, 189, 202, 340.
 VanVarek, John, 202.
 VanVarek, John, Jr., 202.
 VanVarek, Lucretia, 202.
 VanVarek, Mary, 202.
 VanVarek, Richard, 202.
 VanVarick, Affie, 140.
 VanVarick, Andrew, 149.
 VanVechten, Dirck, 184.
 VanVeghten, Anattie, 271.
 VanVeghten, John, 271.
 VanVelzoh, Cornelius, 449.
 VanVelzoh, Robert, 449.
 VanVess, Hendrick, 73.
 VanVleck, John, 87.
 VanVleckeren, Teunis, 304.
 VanVleek, Abraham, 160.
 VanVleek, Catharine, 160.
 VanVleek, Isaac, 160.
 VanVleek, Isaac, Jr., 160.
 VanVleek, Jacobus, 371.
 VanVleek, Lucatia, 160.
 VanVliet, Arie, 292, 293, 294.
 VanVliet, Arie, 278.
 VanVoorhis, Zacharias, 398.
 VanVoorst, Elizabeth, 147.
 VanVoorst, John, 147.
 VanVore, John, 448.
 VanVrankle, Gerritt, 275.
 VanVuncken, Mals, 146.
 VanWagener, Guystert, 206.
 VanWagenen, Benjamin, 195.

VanWagenen, Elizabeth, 97.
 VanWagenen, Gerritt A., 197.
 VanWagenen, Jacob, 408.
 VanWagenen, Johannes, 97.
 VanWagenen, Simon L., 195.
 VanWagner, Gerritt, 206.
 VanWert, Catharina, 181.
 VanWert, Gerrett, 181.
 VanWert, Leena, 181.
 VanWert, Leentie, 181.
 VanWicklen, Frederick, 288.
 VanWicklen, Geritje, 288.
 VanWoert, George, 181.
 VanWoert, Susannah, 181.
 VanWogtom, Peter, 19.
 VanWyck, Abraham, 131, 238.
 VanWyck, Antye, 238.
 VanWyck, Barent, 275.
 VanWyck, Catharine, 131, 238, 239.
 VanWyck, Cornelius, 150, 237, 331, 397.
 VanWyck, Cornelius, Jr., 238, 239.
 VanWyck, Cornelius, 24, 238.
 VanWyck, Elizabeth, 141.
 VanWyck, Hannah, 237.
 VanWyck, John, 131.
 VanWyck, John, Jr., 131.
 VanWyck, Magdalen, 131.
 VanWyck, Margaret, 238, 239.
 VanWyck, Nicholas, 325.
 VanWyck, Phebe, 238, 239.
 VanWyck, Richard, 238, 239, 331.
 VanWyck, Sarah, 238.
 VanWyck, Theodorus, 131, 202, 237, 238, 239, 347.
 VanWyck, William, 223.
 VanZandt, Peter, 162.
 VanZandt, Peter P., 233, 449.
 Vark, Jane, 321.
 Vark, John, 321.
 Varick, Gullilan, 170.
 Varte, Thomas, 293.
 Vaughan, Abigail, 112.
 Vaughan, Anthony, 112.
 Vaughan, Benjamin, 112.
 Vaughan, Daniel, 11.
 Vaughan, David, 111.
 Vaughan, David, Jr., 112.
 Vaughan, Dinah, 112.
 Vaughan, Elizabeth, 112.
 Vaughan, Henry, 112.
 Vaughan, James, 112.
 Vaughan, John, 112.
 Vaughan, Mary, 112.
 Vaughan, Oadiah, 112.
 Vaughan, Sarah, 112.
 Vawser, Henry, 150.
 Veale, Gilbert, 352.
 Veale, John, 255.
 Veale, William, 255.
 Vedder, Albert J., 266.
 Vedder, Harman, 190, 191.
 Vedder, Harne H., 253.
 Vedder, Herman, 446.
 Vedder, Jacobus, 190.
 Vedder, James, 253.
 Vedder, Johannes H., 191, 253.
 Vedder, John, 6.
 Vedder, Maria, 191.
 Vedder, Susannah, 253.
 Veeder, Johannes, 392.
 Veeder, John, 253.
 Veeder, Simon J., 6.
 Veghte, Nicholas, 140.

Velter, William, 191.
 Vergereau, Peter, 373.
 Vergereau, Susannah, 373.
 Vermille, John, 101.
 Verplanck, Ariantle, 245.
 Verplanck, David, 245.
 Verplanck, David, Jr., 245.
 Verplanck, Isaac, 245.
 Verplanck, Johannes, 245.
 Verplanck, Phillip, 205, 245.
 Vervalen, Alida, 293, 294.
 Vervalen, Glideon, 292.
 Vervalen, Hester, 293, 294.
 Vervalen, Mary, 293, 294.
 Vervalen, Moses, 293, 294.
 Vesey, Mary, 281.
 Vesey, Rev. William, 281.
 Vieters, 111, 113.
 Vieler, Phillip, 52.
 Vielen, Helena, 97.
 Vielen, Phillip, 97.
 Vielle, Arendhardt, 52.
 Vielle, Cornelius, 52.
 Vielle, Cornelius P., 52.
 Vielle, Elizabeth, 52.
 Vielle, Gerritt, 52.
 Vielle, Helena, 52.
 Vielle, Johannes, 52.
 Vielle, Marra, 52.
 Vielle, Petrus, 52.
 Vielle, Phillip, Jr., 52.
 Vincent, Hannah, 58.
 Vintners, 77, 398.
 Visser, Jacob, 275.
 Vischer, John, 271.
 Vly Market, N. Y. City, 204.
 Vonbunshoten, Ella, Jr., 294.
 Vonops, John B., 451.
 Voorhees, Aattie, 75.
 Voorhees, Albert, 137.
 Voorhees, Anattie, 137.
 Voorhees, Bernardus, 137.
 Voorhees, Coert, 137.
 Voorhees, John, 220.
 Voorhees, Lucas, 66, 75, 122.
 Voorhees, Sarah, 137.
 Voorhees, Thomas, 294.
 Voorhees, Zachues, 137.
 Vorhis, Lucas, 55.
 Vorhis, Mary, 56.
 Vorhis, Rufel, 56.
 Vorhis, Stephen, 56.
 Vorse, Thomas, 294.
 Vosburgh, Abraham, 413.
 Vosburgh, Elizabeth, 413.
 Vosburgh, Peter B., 351.
 Voto, Paul I., 224.
 Vredenburgh, John, 412.
 Vrooman, James, 223.
 Vrooman, Adam, 40.
 Vrooman, Isaac, 6.
 Vrooman, Johannes S., 146.
 Vrooman, Johannes T., 146.
 Vrooman, John, 253.
 Vrooman, Syman, 253.
 Waaren, Mary, 86.
 Waaren, William, 86.
 Waddell, Anna, 155.
 Waddell, Anne, 156.
 Waddell, George, 156.
 Waddell, Henry, 156.
 Waddell, John, 155.
 Waddell, John, Jr., 156.
 Waddell, Mary, 156.
 Waddell, Robert, 326.
 Waddell, Robert R., 150.
 Waddell, Sarah, 156.
 Waddell, William, 156.
 Wade, Francis, 224.
 Wade, Sarah, 224.
 Wagg, Phillip, 448.
 Wainwright, Samuel, 186.
 Wainwright Hollow, L. I., 49.
 Wals, Barnet, 363.
 Waldron, Adrian, 84.
 Waldron, Ann, 139.
 Waldron, Anne, 84.
 Waldron, Benjamin, 112.
 Waldron, Cate, 84.
 Waldron, Cornelia, 145.
 Waldron, Daniel, 147, 246.
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 84.
 Waldron, Hellegont, 245.
 Waldron, Jacob, 84.
 Waldron, Jane, 246.
 Waldron, Johannes, 137.
 Waldron, John, 84, 245, 246.
 Waldron, Capt. John, 145.
 Waldron, Joseph, 147.
 Waldron, Martha, 84.
 Waldron, Mary, 51, 115, 147, 394.
 Waldron, Peggy, 84.
 Waldron, Peter, 139.
 Waldron, Resdyvert, 84.
 Waldron, Richard, 77, 246.
 Waldron, Samuel, 33, 394.
 Waldron, William, 245.
 Wall, Catharine, 444.
 Wall, Christina, 12.
 Wall, Elizabeth, 106.
 Wall, Godfred, 12.
 Wall, James, 82, 144.
 Wall, John, 143.
 Wall, Mary, 443.
 Wallace, Alexander, 232.
 Wallace, Benjamin, 214.
 Wallace, Hugh, 185, 232, 369.
 Wallace, John, 447.
 Wallace, William, 443.
 Waller, Dr. Dennis, 447.
 Waller, John, 322, 323, 448.
 Waller, Peter, 322, 323, 448.
 Waller, Peter M., 449.
 Waller, S. Y., 405, 446.
 Walling, Regina, 276.
 Wallis, David, 335.
 Waller, Catharine, 85.
 Walter, John, 286, 446.
 Walter, John P., 85.
 Walter, Mary, 273.
 Walter, Harper, Jr., 99.
 Ward, Caleb, 446.
 Ward, Charity, 154.
 Ward, Daniel, 117.
 Ward, Edmund, 21, 22, 222.
 Ward, Gilbert, 255.
 Ward, Hezekiah, 446.
 Ward, John, 334.
 Ward, Matthew, 450.
 Ward, Moses, 255.
 Ward, Sarah, 255, 279.
 Ward, Stephen, 21, 22.
 Ward, Walter, 449.
 Warden, James, 450.
 Wardner, Charles, 101, 102.
 Wardner, Jane, 101, 102.

Wardner, William, 103.
 Ware, Ann, 10.
 Ware, Charles, 10.
 Ware, Capt. Charles, 23.
 Ware, Margaret, 10.
 Ware, Thomas, 10.
 Waring, Benjamin, Jr., 319.
 Waring, Ephraim, 319.
 Waring, Grace, 319.
 Warrington, Edg., 10.
 Warner, James, 88.
 Warner, Matthias, 193.
 Warner, William, 103, 402.
 Wartman, Dennis, 87.
 Watchmakers, 333.
 Water, Daniel, 314.
 Water, Sarah, 313.
 Watermen, 18.
 Watermill, L. I., 44.
 Waters, Daniel, 347.
 Waters, Daniel, Jr., 347.
 Waters, Elizabeth, 347.
 Waters, Francis, 304, 305.
 Waters, Hannah, 347.
 Waters, Mary, 347.
 Waters, Sarah, 347.
 Waters, Thomas, 304.
 Watkins, Ephraim, 425.
 Watkins, Hezekiah, 425.
 Watkins, Joseph, 425.
 Watkins, Samuel, 425.
 Watson, Jacob, 297, 302.
 Watson, John, 297.
 Watson, Mary, 219.
 Watts, George, 285.
 Watts, John, 287, 448.
 Watts, Judah, 285.
 Way, John, 58.
 Way, Samuel, 58.
 Way, Sarah, 58.
 Wawayanda, N. Y., 32, 102, 354.
 Weatherbee, William, 388.
 Weavers, N. Y., 108, 245, 280.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 363.
 Webb, Orange, 447.
 Webb, William, 363.
 Weekes, Agnes, 446.
 Weekes, Anne, 449.
 Weekes, Charles, 449.
 Weekes, Jacob, 445.
 Weekes, Phebe, 445.
 Weeks, Elijah, 55.
 Weeks, George, 57, 310.
 Weeks, Gilbert, 57.
 Weeks, Jacob, 65.
 Weeks, Mary, 64.
 Weeks, Phebe, 273.
 Weeks, Richard, 57.
 Weeks, Stephen, 64.
 Weeks, Thomas, 56.
 Weeks, Thomas, Jr., 57.
 Weeks, Zacharias, 391.
 Welser, George, 332, 333.
 Welser, George, Jr., 332.
 Welser, Prudence, 332.
 Welser, Rebecca, 332.
 Welch, Benjamin, 255.
 Welch, Christopher, 255.
 Welch, Deborah, 255.
 Welch, Edmund, 255.
 Welch, Edmund, Jr., 255.
 Welch, George, 255.
 Welch, John, 255, 256.
 Welch, Mary, 255.

Welch, Roger, 255.
 Welch, Thomas, 255.
 Welch, William, 255.
 Weller, Timothy, 263.
 Wells, Abel, 92, 93.
 Wells, Abigail, 94.
 Wells, Abner, 264.
 Wells, Anna, 93.
 Wells, Daniel, 91, 92, 93, 95.
 Wells, Daniel, Jr., 93, 94.
 Wells, Delury, 94.
 Wells, Edward, 264.
 Wells, Elizabeth, 93.
 Wells, Freegift, 129.
 Wells, Isaac, 93.
 Wells, James, 364.
 Wells, Jeremiah, 94.
 Wells, John, 93, 94, 95, 128, 129.
 Wells, Joshua, 94, 263.
 Wells, Joshua, Jr., 94.
 Wells, Manly, 129.
 Wells, Mary, 93, 94, 129.
 Wells, Mehitabel, 94.
 Wells, Micah, 93.
 Wells, Nathaniel, 93.
 Wells, Obadiah, 438.
 Wells, Philip, 4.
 Wells, Sarah, 93, 94, 427.
 Wells, Solomon, 95.
 Wells, Thomas, 446.
 Wells, Timothy, 94, 95, 129, 427.
 Wells, Zachaeus, 92.
 Wems, Mary, 53.
 Wendall, Everett J., 98.
 Wendall, Hermanus, 413.
 Wendell, Anettie, 355.
 Wendell, Catharine, 355.
 Wendell, Cornelius, 355.
 Wendell, Elizabeth, 355.
 Wendell, Evert, 355.
 Wendell, Geesle, 355.
 Wendover, Elizabeth, 220.
 Wendover, Thomas, 220.
 Westbrook, Anattie, 52.
 Westbrook, Derrick, 52.
 Westbrook, Frederick, 52.
 Westbrook, Helena, 52.
 Westbrook, Janettie, 51, 52.
 Westbrook, Jonathan, 51.
 Westbrook, Jonathan, Jr., 52.
 Wescot, John, Jr., 356.
 Wescot, Jonathan, 382.
 Wessels, Dirck, 275.
 Wessels, Evert, 344.
 Wessels, Lawrence, 321, 369, 391.
 Wessels, Lawrence, Jr., 384.
 Wessels, Peter, 372.
 Westbrook, Jonathan, 123.
 Westbury, L. I., 410.
 Westchester, N. Y., 203, 209, 242, 334, 436, 443, 444.
 Westcott, Nathaniel, 78.
 Westervelt, Jacob, 292, 293, 294.
 West Hills, L. I., 369.
 West Indies, 190.
 West Neck, L. I., 99, 187, 261, 262, 402.
 Wetherell, John, 362.
 Wetherell, William, 362.
 Wetmore, J., 55.
 Wetmore, Jane, 176.
 Wetmore, Timothy, 176.
 Weyman, William, 82.
 Wheatley, L. I., 272.

Wheaton, Samuel, 369.
 Wheeler, Mehetabel, 194.
 Wheesy, Jehanes, 86.
 Whelpy, Joseph, 444.
 Whitaker, Barent, 97.
 Whitaker, Catharine, 97.
 Whitaker, Daniel, 79.
 Whitaker, Edward, 97.
 Whitaker, Edward, Jr., 97.
 Whitaker, James, 97, 151.
 Whitaker, Jonathan, 404.
 Whitaker, Judike, 79.
 Whitaker, Samuel, 97, 409.
 White, Adam, 404.
 White, Andrew, 302.
 White, Ann, 316.
 White, Basheba, 178.
 White, Benjamin, 301.
 White, Corwin, 178.
 White, Deacon, 200.
 White, Dorothy, 159.
 White, Ebenezer, 49, 116, 201.
 White, Elzathan, 116.
 White, Eve, 316.
 White, Johana, 178.
 White, John, 1, 178.
 White, John, Jr., 178.
 White, Joseph, 404.
 White, Mr., 44, 60.
 White, Peter, 261, 301.
 White, William, 302.
 Whitehand, Joseph, 27.
 Whiteman, Henry, 415.
 Whitestone, L. I., 141.
 Whitlock, John, 329.
 Whitman, Anna M., 71.
 Whitman, Anna Maria, 71.
 Whitman, Martin, 71.
 Whone, Nathan, 87.
 Whitney, Catharine, 201.
 Whitney, John, 7, 201.
 Whitson, John, 411.
 Wilbart, Thomas, 208.
 Wick, Anna, 47.
 Wick, Job, 47.
 Wick, John, 47, 48.
 Wick, Lemuel, 47, 48.
 Wick, Sylvanus, 47.
 Wick, Zebulon, 47.
 Wickapogue, L. I., 195.
 Wickes, Elphalet, 97.
 Wickes, Ezekiel, 89.
 Wickes, Hannah, 98.
 Wickes, Jemima, 97.
 Wickes, Margaret, 98.
 Wickes, Mary, 98.
 Wickes, Thomas, 97, 98.
 Wickham, Daniel H., 179.
 Wickham, John, 166.
 Wickham, Mr., 180.
 Wickham, Parker, 166.
 Wickham, Thomas, 32, 166.
 Wickham's Neck, L. I., 179.
 Wiggins, John, 445.
 Wight, Isle of, 357.
 Wigmakers, 25.
 Wilbeck, Andries, 155.
 Wilber, Sarah, 112.
 Wilding, Anne, 270.
 Wildman, Henry, 433.
 Willey, William, 449.
 Wilkins, Isabella, 175, 406.
 Wilkins, Isaac, 406, 423.
 Wilkins, Rev. Isaac, 175.

Wilkins, Johana, 406.
 Wilkins, John, 446.
 Wilkins, Martin, 406.
 Wilks, Tryntie, 343.
 Will, John, 194.
 Will, Henry, 194.
 Willett, Charles, 127, 128, 450.
 Willett, Cornelius, 243.
 Willett, James, 450.
 Willett, John, 128.
 Willett, John, Jr., 128.
 Willett, Joseph, 123.
 Willett, Mary, 127.
 Willett, Mercy, 186.
 Willett, Sarah, 127.
 Willett, Susanah, 128.
 Willett, Thomas, 127.
 Willetts, Clement, 410.
 Willey, Jacob, 448.
 Williams, Ann, 2.
 Williams, Charles, 322, 446.
 Williams, Edgar, 2.
 Williams, Edward, 155, 282.
 Williams, Elizabeth, 408.
 Williams, Erasmus, 149, 408.
 Williams, Isalah, 290.
 Williams, John, 203.
 Williams, Lodowick, 438.
 Williams, Martha, 334.
 Williams, Nathaniel, 107.
 Williams, Stephen, 263.
 Williams, Thomas, 445.
 Williams, William, 24.
 Williamson, Jeremiah, 140, 436.
 Williamson, John, 129.
 Williamson, Nicholas, 69.
 Williamson, Sarah, 436.
 Williamson, William, 85, 449.
 Williamson, Wynant, Jr., 69.
 Willis, Amy, 273.
 Willis, George, 162, 202.
 Willis, Jane, 38.
 Willis, Mary, 36, 274.
 Willis, Richard, 254.
 Willis, Samuel, 26, 36, 411.
 Willis, William, 26, 136.
 Willis, Jesse, 387.
 Willis, Richard, 411.
 Willitt, Gilbert C., 437.
 Willitt, William, 437.
 Willitt, William, Jr., 436.
 Willis, Samuel, 273.
 Willse, Affie, 177.
 Willse, Ann, 177.
 Willse, Catharine, 177.
 Willse, Deborah, 177.
 Willse, Gerardus, 177, 222.
 Willse, Margaret, 177.
 Willse, Mary, 177.
 Willse, Susana, 177.
 Willse, Tunis, 177.
 Willson, Alexander, 181.
 Willson, Catrina, 181.
 Willson, Thomas, 407.
 Willmont, James, Jr., 448.
 Wilson, Catharine, 311.
 Wilson, John, 117, 310, 448.
 Wilson, John, Jr., 311.
 Wilson, Leah, 311.
 Wilson, Mary, 311.
 Wilson, Phebe, 311.
 Wilson, Robert, 363.
 Wilson, Thomas, 12, 311.
 Wiltse, Henry, 431.

Wiltse, Jacob, 431.
 Wiltse, Johannes, 331, 431.
 Wiltse, Martin, 110.
 Wiltse, Jacob, 304.
 Wimpel, Abraham, 6.
 Wimpie, Mindert R., 253.
 Winant, Canster, 2.
 Winant, Daniel, 2, 3.
 Winant, John, 2.
 Winant, Peter, 2, 3.
 Winant, Peter, 20, 2.
 Winant, Winant, 2.
 Wincoop, Cornelius, 401.
 Wincoop, Elizabeth, 401.
 Wincoop, Jacob, 401.
 Wine Coopers, 184.
 Winence, Liddy, 411.
 Winence, Lydia, 411.
 Wines, Barnabas, 165.
 Wines, Barnabas, Jr., 16.
 Wines, Barnabas, 3d, 100.
 Wines, Elizabeth, 180.
 Wines, Eunice, 95.
 Wines, Louisa, 180.
 Wines, Samuel, 180.
 Wines, Thomas, 166.
 Wingart, Jonathan, 304.
 Winnie, Anthony, 218, 219.
 Winne, Peter, 155, 412, 413.
 Winnecomack, L. L., 332, 333.
 Winslow, Joseph, 73.
 Winslow, Samuel, 73.
 Winter, Moses, 440.
 Winthrop, Balthazar, 448.
 Winthrop, Elizabeth, 448.
 Wirt, Abraham, 57.
 Wirttemberg College, 38.
 Wise, Benjamin, 32.
 Wise, Mr., 76.
 Wishart, Alexander, 132.
 Wisner, John, 353.
 Witbeck, Jonathan, 278.
 Woglom, Elmor, 19.
 Wood, Abraham, 222, 30.
 Wood, Alexander, 333.
 Wood, Catharine, 419.
 Wood, Cornelius, 334.
 Wood, Daniel, 216.
 Wood, Elizabeth, 112, 301, 450.
 Wood, Eve, 222.
 Wood, Free love, 447.
 Wood, George, 333.
 Wood, Hannah, 419.
 Wood, James, 222, 301, 342.
 Wood, James, Jr., 301.
 Wood, Jeremiah, 107.
 Wood, John, 27, 141, 301, 419, 431.
 Wood, Jonah, 249.
 Wood, Joseph, 222, 301.
 Wood, Jotham, 450.
 Wood, Lydia, 195.
 Wood, Mary, 301, 419.
 Wood, Paternel, 33.
 Wood, Phebe, 301.
 Wood, Reuben, 333.
 Wood, Richard, 301.
 Wood, Roger, 426.
 Wood, Ruth, 333.
 Wood, Samuel, 19, 447.
 Wood, Sarah, 301, 333, 431, 451.
 Wood, Silas, 333.
 Wood, Stephen, 301, 333.
 Wood, Stephen, Jr., 301.
 Wood, Stephen, 3d, 301.
 Wood, Theophilus, 451.
 Wood, Timothy, 301.
 Wood, William, 18, 430, 431.
 Woodbridge, N. J., 19.
 Woodhouse, Jeronimus, 444.
 Woodhull, Charity, 343.
 Woodhull, Ebenezer, 283.
 Woodhull, Hannah, 283.
 Woodhull, Hester, 282, 283.
 Woodhull, Jesse, 354.
 Woodhull, Col. Jesse, 282, 283.
 Woodhull, John, 343.
 Woodhull, Nathaniel, 283.
 Woodhull, Gen. Nathaniel, 282.
 Woodhull, Renelche, 283.
 Woodhull, Richard, 283.
 Woodhull, Sarah, 283.
 Woodman, Gerritt, 100.
 Woodruff, Jonathan, 23.
 Woodruff, Joseph, 446.
 Woodruff, Joseph, Jr., 446.
 Woodruff, Stephen, 318.
 Woods, James, 426.
 Woods, John, 181, 193, 3, 359.
 Woods, Michael, 153.
 Woodward, Anthony, 3.
 Woodward, Mr., 388.
 Woodward, Samuel, 186.
 Wool, Jeremiah, 303.
 Wooley, Emanuel, 112.
 Woolfort's Meadows, N. Y. City, 210.
 Woolsey, Benjamin, 315.
 Woolsey, Rebecca, 251.
 Woortman, Catharina, 212.
 Woortman, David, 212.
 Woortman, Dirck, 212.
 Woortman, Elizabeth, 212.
 Woortman, Jannetie, 212.
 Woortman, Susannah, 212.
 Woortman, Tams, 212.
 Woortman, Tams, Jr., 212.
 Wooster, Edward, 425.
 Wooston, Samuel, 331.
 Wordling, Samuel, 42.
 Wordrop, James, 325, 326.
 Wort, Mary, 297.
 Worthylake, Rebecca, 445.
 Worthylake, George, 445.
 Wortman, Ann, 446.
 Wortman, Derick, 446.
 Wortman, Dirck, 325.
 Wortman, John, 220.
 Wortman, Maryan, 416.
 Wortman, Teunis, 324, 325.
 Wragg, James, 15, 117.
 Wray, George, 405.
 Wright, Adam, 220.
 Wright, Almy, 220.
 Wright, Benjamin, 220, 314.
 Wright, Daniel, 301.
 Wright, Deborah, 220.
 Wright, Gilbert, 220.
 Wright, Jacob, 127.
 Wright, James, 271, 451.
 Wright, Capt. James, 226, 270.
 Wright, Jonas, 377.
 Wright, Joseph, 220.
 Wright, Sarah, 220.
 Wright, Theophilus, 37.
 Wright, Thomas, 448.
 Wright, William, 220.
 Wyckoff, Gerritt, 148.
 Wyckoff, Hendrick, 142, 147, 148.

Wyckoff, Jac. S., 142.
 Wyckoff, Jacobus W., 147.
 Wyckoff, Johanna, 147, 148.
 Wyckoff, Johannes, 148.
 Wyckoff, Joost, 148.
 Wyckoff, Mary, 148.
 Wyckoff, Peter, 148, 367.
 Wyley, Alexander, 443.
 Wyley, Caleb, 353.
 Wyley, Mary, 443.
 Wylley, Alexander, 27, 28.
 Wylley, John, 450.
 Wylley, Mary, 27, 28.
 Wympeit, Catrina, 4, 5.
 Wyncoop, Cornelius C., 146.
 Wyncoop, Nicholas, 64.
 Wynkoop, Cornelius, 370.
 Wynkoop, D., 14.
 Wynkoop, D. Jr., 53.
 Wynkoop, Dirck, Jr., 162, 270.
 Wynkoop, Garrett, 151.
 Wynkoop, Jacobus, 52, 278, 415.
 Wynkoop, John D., 296.
 Wynkoop Street, N. Y. City, 335.
 Wynand, William, 391.
 Wyngard, Luyens, 77.
 Yarral, Thomas, 374.
 Yates, Abraham, 301, 336.
 Yates, Abraham, Jr., 139, 240, 275.
 Yates, Johannes, Jr., 405.
 Yates, Joseph, Jr., 211, 253.
 Yates, Peter W., 275.
 Yates, Robert, 202, 355.
 Yeomans, Mary, 323.
 Zehe, Christian, 411.
 Zehe, Sophia, 411.
 Yellow Spring, L. L., 60.
 Yelverton, Anthony, 207.
 Yelverton, Harry, 369.
 Yelverton, Harry, 369.
 Yeomans, Abraham, 87.
 Yeomans, Eliah, 74.
 Yeomans, Hester, 70.
 Yeomans, Jacob, 87.
 Yeomans, John, 70.
 Yeomans, Mary, 74.
 Yeomans, Nathaniel, 74.
 Yeomans, Robert, 79, 87.
 Yeomans, Ruth, 74.
 Yeomans, Sarah, 74.
 Yeomans, William, 87.
 Yeomans, William, Jr., 87.
 Yeomen, 28, 42, 56, 63, 71, 182, 218, 284, 358, 372, 378, 385, 386, 394, 396, 402, 420.
 Yeovely, Thomas, 449.
 Yonkers, N. Y., 101, 102, 103, 108, 334, 356.
 York, ship, 144.
 Young, Anna, 93.
 Young, Hamilton, 450.
 Young, Johannes, 394.
 Young, John, 21, 357, 450.
 Young, Martha, 445, 448.
 Young, Robert, 448.
 Young, William, 169, 357, 364.
 Youngs, Abimal, 33, 443.
 Youngs, Abraham, 264.
 Youngs, Benjamin, 102.
 Youngs, Constant, 264.
 Youngs, Christopher, 263.
 Youngs, Daniel, 426.
 Youngs, David, 7, 263, 264.
 Youngs, Eleanor, 264.
 Youngs, Elizabeth, 264.
 Youngs, Esther, 263, 264, 426.
 Youngs, Henry, 426.
 Youngs, John, 260, 402, 426, 438, 445, 448.
 Youngs, John F., 360.
 Youngs, Mary, 263, 264, 369.
 Youngs, Mercy, 264.
 Youngs, Nathaniel, 263, 264.
 Youngs, Phebe, 426.
 Youngs, Prudence, 264.
 Youngs, Rebecca, 263, 264.
 Youngs, Richard, 426.
 Youngs, Richard, Jr., 426.
 Youngs, Sarah, 7, 402.
 Youngs, Silas, 354.
 Youngs, Susannah, 426.
 Youngs, Warren, 426.
 Yourkse, Anne, 9.
 Yourkse, Catrena, 10.
 Yourkse, Harman, 10.
 Yourkse, Johannes, 9.
 Yourkse, John, 10.
 Yourkse, Mary, 10.
 Zehe, Christian, 411.
 Zehe, Sophia, 411.
 Zollner, John M., 450.